

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



131 919

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY











# FEDERAL COUNCIL YEAR BOOK

AN ECCLESIASTICAL AND STATISTICAL  
DIRECTORY OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL,  
ITS COMMISSIONS AND ITS CONSTITUENT  
BODIES, AND OF ALL OTHER RELIGIOUS  
ORGANIZATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

COVERING THE YEAR 1916

PREPARED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL  
OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

By

H. K. CARROLL, LL.D.

ASSOCIATE SECRETARY IN WASHINGTON



PUBLISHED BY

MISSIONARY EDUCATION MOVEMENT  
OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

1917

Copyright, 1917, by  
FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST  
IN AMERICA

## CONTENTS

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| A PREFATORY WORD.....   | v    |
| HISTORY AND ORGANIZATION OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL.....  | i    |
| Origin, 1905 to 1908—Functions—State and Local Federa-<br>tions—Financial Support—Officers—Denominational Repre-<br>sentatives—Administrative Committee.  |      |
| CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS.....   | 17   |
| COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES.....   | 25   |
| Evangelism—The Church and Social Service—Interna-<br>tional Justice and Good-will—Christian Education—Tem-<br>perance—The Church and Country Life—Interchurch Fed-<br>erations—Relations with the Orient. |      |
| Family Life and Religious Rest Day—Ministerial Relief<br>—Foreign Missions—Home Missions—etc.   |      |
| DIRECTORY OF THE CONSTITUENT BODIES.....  | 43   |
| Chief Denominational Officers—Missionary and Other<br>Boards—Educational and Benevolent Institutions—Period-<br>icals—Statistics of the Constituent Bodies.   |      |
| DIRECTORY OF OTHER RELIGIOUS BODIES.....  | 110  |
| Chief Denominational Officers—Missionary and Other<br>Boards—Educational and Benevolent Institutions—Period-<br>icals.  |      |
| U. S. CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY.....   | 157  |
| DIRECTORY OF INTERCHURCH ORGANIZATIONS.....   | 160  |
| Missionary Federated Agencies—Brotherhoods—Chris-<br>tian Associations—Young People's Movements—Sunday-<br>school Organizations—Temperance Societies.   |      |
| PEACE SOCIETIES .....   | 175  |
| Local and General Societies in the United States and<br>Canada.   |      |
| MISSIONARY STATISTICS .....   | 184  |
| Home Missions, covering 1916—Foreign Missions, cover-<br>ing 1916.  |      |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1916 | 204  |
| Table I. Denominations in detail—Table II. Summary       |      |
| —Table III. Net gains in Communicants of Religious       |      |
| Bodies in Twenty-five Years, 1890-1915—Table IV. Net     |      |
| Gains in Communicants of Groups of Religious Bodies in   |      |
| Twenty-five Years—Table V. Distribution of Church        |      |
| Membership and Communicants by States.                   |      |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.....                            | 223  |
| Number of Schools, Membership, Teachers by Denomina-     |      |
| tions—Summary of Sunday School Statistics.               |      |
| FEDERATION IN ENGLAND AND WALES.....                     | 231  |
| WORLD'S EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE.....                        | 231  |
| THE WORLD'S RELIGIONS.....                               | 232  |
| Distribution by Continents of All Faiths—Christian Divi- |      |
| sions by Continents.                                     |      |
| CHIEF DIVISIONS OF PROTESTANTISM.....                    | 234  |
| THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA.....          | 237  |
| PUBLICATIONS OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL.....                 | 238  |
| INDEX .....  | 243  |

## A PREFATORY WORD

Benefiting by suggestions received, this second issue of the YEAR BOOK has been improved for purposes of reference by an index, by changes in type, by a better classification, and by the addition of new tables of statistics of Sunday-schools, of the distribution of communicants of many denominations by states, and of the chief Protestant bodies of the world. Other denominations would have been included in the distribution by states, but they were unable to make the compilation. It is hoped that they may provide for this hereafter.

The general tables of statistics include, as heretofore, those organizations recognized as religious bodies by the United States Census Bureau. No attempt has been made to classify the denominations as evangelical, orthodox, non-evangelical, etc. With the statistical information given for all, any one can make for himself such lists as his judgment may determine. Those who want to ascertain the strength of the evangelical churches may begin with the constituent bodies of the Federal Council, for which a separate table is given at the end of the Directory of the Constituent Bodies, and add such other denominations thereto as, in his opinion, belong properly to the evangelical group.

Hundreds of denominational statisticians and other correspondents have freely furnished information, and the editor hereby makes grateful acknowledgment of their favors.

H. K. CARROLL, Editor.



# FEDERAL COUNCIL YEAR BOOK

---

## HISTORY AND ORGANIZATION OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

### HISTORICAL SKETCH

The Federal Council held its first meeting at Philadelphia in 1908 and was largely the culmination of previous voluntary federative movements, the chief of which had been the Evangelical Alliance and the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers. The important preliminary work leading up to the organization was accomplished by the Inter-church Conference on Federation held in Carnegie Hall, New York City, in 1905, a body composed of official delegates from thirty denominations convened through the initiative of the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers. This conference adopted the Constitution of the Federal Council and transmitted it to the various denominations with the understanding that approval by two thirds of them would give it full effect. This approval was secured early in 1908.

### THE FEDERAL COUNCIL—AN ORGANIZED BODY

The difference between the Federal Council and the previous movements is that it is not an individual or voluntary agency, or simply an interdenominational fellowship, but is an officially and ecclesiastically constituted body.

It is differentiated from other general movements for the manifestation of Christian unity in the fact that it is the cooperation of the various denominations for service rather than an attempt to unite them upon definitions of theology and polity.

It does not interfere with the autonomy of these bodies and its Constitution specifically states that "The Federal



Council shall have no authority over the constituent bodies adhering to it; but its province shall be limited to the expression of its counsel and the recommending of a course of action in matters of common interest to the churches, local councils, and individual Christians. It has no authority to draw up a common creed or form of government or of worship, or in any way to limit the full autonomy of the Christian bodies adhering to it."

The basis and limitations of its constituency are indicated by the preamble to the Constitution, which reads as follows: "In the providence of God, the time has come when it seems fitting more fully to manifest the essential oneness of the Christian churches of America, in Jesus Christ as their Divine Lord and Savior, and to promote the spirit of fellowship, service, and cooperation among them."

#### ORGANIZATION

The Federal Council meets quadrennially and consists of about four hundred qualified members officially elected by the various denominational assemblies or other constituted authorities.

Its Executive Committee consists of about ninety of these delegates and acts for the Council during the quadrennium between its sessions, holding regular annual meetings.

The Executive Committee has an Administrative Committee, holding regular monthly meetings which acts for the Executive Committee between its sessions.

The national office and its executives, under the Administrative Committee, carry on the continuous work of the Council.

#### THE NATURE OF ITS WORK

The united work undertaken by the Council is indicated by the titles of its commissions and committees. Among these are the Commissions on Evangelism, Social Service, Christian Education, Temperance, International Justice and Good-will (formerly Peace and Arbitration), Church and Country Life, Interchurch Federations (State and Local), and Relations with the Orient (formerly Relations with Japan); and Committees on Foreign Missions, on Home

Missions, on Family Life and Religious Rest Day, and on Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.

The Home Missions Council is a cooperating body of the Federal Council. The Commission on Temperance is in alliance with the National Temperance Society. The Commission on International Justice and Good-will cooperates with the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches.

The Commission on the Church and Social Service was the first to be effectively organized, as its work seemed to offer a larger immediate field for common action. The Commissions on International Justice and Good-will, on Evangelism, on the Church and Country Life, and on Interchurch Federations also have offices and executive secretaries.

Other special commissions or committees are appointed from time to time to take up special activities calling for action upon the part of the churches.

### THE FUNCTIONS OF THE COUNCIL

One of the important results of the work during the first quadrennium was the development of a more intimate acquaintance and a better understanding between the great bodies in the Council through working together and through the larger view which each has gained of the other's work by means of this mutual relation. This bond of fellowship has constantly and rapidly become stronger. One of the chief tasks of the Council is that of educating the churches in the interest of united action.

Its general functions require careful development, owing to the wide variety in ecclesiastical polity among its various constituent bodies. It is generally conceded, however, that it should represent and declare the common conscience of the Christian churches upon important questions with regard to which the common consciousness of Christianity is practically unanimous. This is best illustrated by its declarations on the problems of the social order and concerning the moral life of the nation. For example, upon such questions as international peace no concerted action can be taken except by such a comprehensive representative body as the Council.

One of its important functions is the constant creation on

the part of the churches of a state of mind which has deepened their sense of fellowship. This it accomplishes by bringing together upon every possible occasion its widely varying elements for consultation and common action. This is illustrated by such a movement as the coordination of the religious forces of the nation for work together during the Panama-Pacific Exposition.

The national office of the Council is creating a large body of literature calculated to increase and deepen the sense of fellowship and develop united action upon the part of the churches and to set forth their common obligations.

#### STATE AND LOCAL FEDERATIONS

While the Federal Council is constituted solely of the national denominations, it has a cooperative relationship with state and local federations.

The weakness or effectiveness of local federations is determined for the most part by local situations and is largely dependent upon the community sense of unity and fraternity.

The Commission on Interchurch Federations (State and Local) by correspondence, literature, and secretarial visitation, is continuously engaged in propagating this work.

The various denominations are called upon for a small apportionment which, however, even if fully met, would cover less than half the expenses of the national office.

The Council has instructed the treasurer to seek for the remaining amount from individual subscriptions, and from appropriations in the budgets of individual churches.

Correlation and unification unquestionably mean efficiency and economy. The work which the various denominations are brought to do in common costs very much less than it does when each denomination attempts it independently.

The subscriptions in the main are sought for the national office and the Washington office of the Council itself. The Commission on the Church and Social Service is maintained by a large number of sustaining memberships of small and moderate amounts. The Commission on the Church and Country Life is sustained by special contributions. The Commission on International Justice and Good-will is maintained by a special gift for the purpose, and the Commission

on Interchurch Federations is responsible for the maintenance of its particular work.

OFFICES OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL  
National Offices of the Federal Council  
612 United Charities Building  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

---

Office of the Printing and Publication Department  
(Has an up-to-date list of more than 90,000 ministers of all denominations)  
604 United Charities Building  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

---

Washington Office of the Federal Council,  
and the Religious Welfare League for the Army and Navy  
1114 Woodward Building  
Washington, D. C.

---

Office of the Commission on the Church and Social Service  
105 East 22d Street, New York City

---

Office of the Commission on Temperance and National  
Temperance Society  
51 United Charities Building  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

---

Office of the Commission on Interchurch Federations  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

---

Office of Commission on International Justice and Good-will  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

---

Office of Commission on Relations with the Orient  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

---

Office of Commission on Christian Education  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

Branch Office of the Commission on the Church and Country Life  
Commercial Building  
104 North 3d Street  
Columbus, Ohio

## OFFICERS OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

President—Rev. Frank Mason North.  
Honorary Secretary—Rev. Eliag B. Sanford.  
Recording Secretary—Rev. Rivington D. Lord.  
Treasurer—Alfred R. Kimball.

## EXECUTIVES

General Secretary of the Council—Rev. Charles S. Macfarland.  
Field Secretary for Special Service—Rev. Charles Stelzle.  
Associate Secretary—Rev. Worth M. Tippy.  
Assistant Secretary—Rev. E. W. Rankin.

## VICE-PRESIDENTS

*Baptist Churches, North*

Rev. W. C. Bitting.....St. Louis, Mo.

*Free Baptist Churches*

Hon. Carl E. Milliken.....Augusta, Me.

*National Baptist Convention (Colored)**Christian Church*

Rev. Frank G. Coffin.....Albany, N. Y.

*Congregational Churches*

Rev. G. Glen Atkins.....Providence, R. I.

*Disciples of Christ*

Pres. E. M. Bowman.....Chicago, Ill.

*German Evangelical Synod of North America*

Rev. John Baltzer.....St. Louis, Mo.

*Evangelical Association**Friends*

Joseph John Mills.....Pasadena, Cal.

*Lutheran Church, General Synod*

Prof. Victor Tressler.....Springfield, O.

*Mennonite Church, General Conference*

Rev. A. S. Shelly.....Upland, Cal.

*Methodist Episcopal Church*

Bishop Luther B. Wilson.....New York City

*Methodist Episcopal Church, South*

Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon.....Dallas, Tex.

*African Methodist Episcopal Church*

Bishop L. J. Coppin.....Philadelphia, Pa.

*African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church*

Bishop L. W. Kyles.....St. Louis, Mo.

*Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America*

Bishop C. H. Phillips.....Nashville, Tenn.

*Methodist Protestant Church*

Rev. Charles H. Beck.....Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Moravian Church*

Rt. Rev. C. L. Moench.....Bethlehem, Pa.

*Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.*

Rev. John A. Marquis.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.

*Presbyterian Church in the U. S. (South)*

Rev. William Crowe.....Memphis, Tenn.

*Protestant Episcopal**Commissions on Christian Unity and Social Service*

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.....St. Louis, Mo.

*Reformed Church in America*

Rev. John E. Kuizenga.....Holland, Mich.

*Reformed Church in the U. S.*

Rev. J. M. G. Darms.....Allentown, Pa.

*Reformed Episcopal Church*

Rev. Joseph D. Wilson.....Philadelphia, Pa.

*Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod**Seventh Day Baptist Church*

Rev. A. L. Davis.....North Loup, Neb.

*United Brethren Church*

Bishop William M. Bell.....Los Angeles, Cal.

*United Evangelical Church*

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.....Harrisburg, Pa.

*United Presbyterian Church*

Rev. D. F. McGill.....Ben Avon, Pa.

*Welsh Presbyterian Church*

Rev. W. E. Evans.....Mankato, Minn.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## OFFICERS

Chairman,

Vice-Chairman, Hon. Henry M. Beardsley.

Recording Secretary, Rev. Rivington D. Lord.

## MEMBERS BY VIRTUE OF SECTION IX OF THE CONSTITUTION

Bishop E. R. Hendrix

Rev. Rivington D. Lord

Alfred R. Kimball

Rev. Wm. H. Roberts

Dean Shailer Mathews

Rev. Frank Mason North

## DENOMINATIONAL MEMBERS

*Baptist Churches, North*

Rev. Robert A. Ashworth, Milwaukee, Wis.

President Clarence A. Barbour, Rochester, N. Y.

Professor Wooster W. Beman, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Rev. Howard B. Grose, Boston, Mass.

Rev. Albert G. Lawson, Jamaica, N. Y.

*Alternates:*

Professor William H. Allison, Hamilton, N. Y.

William J. Fischer, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. C. J. Galpin, Madison, Wis.

Rev. Clifton D. Gray, Chicago, Ill.

Rev. Orlo J. Price, Lansing, Mich.

*Free Baptist Churches*

President Joseph W. Mauck, Hillsdale, Mich.

Rev. Alfred Williams Anthony, Lewiston, Maine.

*Alternates:*

Hon. Lindley M. Webb, Portland, Maine.

Rev. Thomas H. Stacey, Concord, N. H.

*National Baptist Convention*

Rev. W. G. Parks, Philadelphia, Pa.

Professor R. B. Hudson, Selma, Ala.

Rev. S. A. Mosley, St. Louis, Mo.

H. W. Holloway, Helena, Ark.

Rev. I. A. Thomas, Evanston, Ill.

Rev. W. H. Jernagin, Washington, D. C.

## *Alternates:*

Not yet named.

## *Christian Church*

Rev. Martyn Summerbell, Lakemont, N. Y.  
Rev. Oliver W. Powers, Dayton, Ohio.

## *Alternates:*

President William A. Harper, Elon College, N. C.  
Hermon Eldredge, Erie, Pa.

## *Congregational Churches*

Hamilton Holt, New York City.  
Rev. Hubert C. Herring, Boston, Mass.  
Rev. W. T. McElveen, Evanston, Ill.

## *Alternates:*

Rev. H. F. Holton, St. Louis, Mo.  
Rev. E. T. Root, Boston, Mass.  
Rev. R. A. Beard, Fargo, N. D.

## *Disciples of Christ*

Rev. Peter Ainslie, Baltimore, Md.  
Rev. Finis S. Idleman, New York City.  
Rev. Graham Frank, Liberty, Mo.  
Rev. F. W. Burnham, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## *Alternates:*

Rev. J. H. Garrison, St. Louis, Mo.  
Rev. W. F. Richardson, Kansas City, Mo.  
Rev. John R. Ewars, St. Louis, Mo.  
Rev. B. A. Abbott, St. Louis, Mo.  
Rev. A. B. Philput, Indianapolis, Ind.

## *Friends*

President David M. Edwards, Oskaloosa, Ia.  
Walter C. Woodward, Richmond, Ind.



*Alternates:*

Rev. Willard O. Trueblood, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Mrs. Harriet S. G. Peelle, Sabina, Ohio.

*German Evangelical Synod*

Rev. William E. Bourquin, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Professor S. D. Press, St. Louis, Mo.

*Alternates:**Evangelical Association*

Bishop S. C. Breyfogel, Reading, Pa.

*Alternate:**Lutheran Church, General Synod*

Rev. George U. Wenner, New York City.  
President William Granville, Gettysburg, Pa.

*Alternates:*

Rev. Frederick Knubel, New York City.  
Rev. Luther De Yoe, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Mennonite Church, General Conference*

President S. K. Mosiman, Bluffton, Ohio.  
Professor S. M. Rosenberger, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Alternates:*

Rev. Jacob Snyder, Roaring Springs, Pa.  
Professor G. A. Haury, Newton, Kans.

*Methodist Episcopal Church*

George Warren Brown, St. Louis, Mo.  
Bishop Thomas Nicholson, Chicago, Ill.  
Rev. David G. Downey, New York City.  
Rev. George Elliott, Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
Rev. D. D. Forsyth, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Thomas R. Fort, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Rev. William I. Haven, New York City.  
Rev. C. F. Rice, West Lynn, Mass.  
G. M. Spurlock, York, Neb.  
Pres. Charles M. Stuart, Evanston, Ill.

## *Alternates:*

Bishop W. F. McDowell, Washington, D. C.  
 James R. Joy, New York City.  
 Rev. J. C. Arbuckle, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Rev. Edgar Blake, Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. A. J. Nast, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 J. D. Bluffton, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Rolla V. Watt, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Rev. E. S. Ninde, Providence, R. I.  
 J. Frank Hanly, Indianapolis, Ind.

## *Methodist Episcopal Church, South*

Rev. John M. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. Frank M. Thomas, Louisville, Ky.  
 Rev. Paul H. Linn, Fayette, Mo.  
 Rev. Hoyt M. Dobbs, Dallas, Texas.  
 Rev. L. C. Branscomb, Birmingham, Ala.  
 D. B. Coltrane, Concord, N. C.

## *Alternates:*

Rev. B. P. Taylor, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Rev. R. E. Dickenson, Colorado Springs, Col.  
 Rev. James W. Lee, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Dean Wilbur F. Tillett, Nashville, Tenn.  
 W. D. Bradfield, Dallas, Tex.  
 Judge John S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.

## *African Methodist Episcopal Church*

Bishop H. B. Parks, Chicago, Ill.  
 Professor John R. Hawkins, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. R. C. Ransom, Ocean Port, N. J.

## *Alternates:*

Bishop C. T. Shaffer, Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. S. P. Felder, Mound Bayou, Miss.  
 Rev. J. Q. Johnson, Columbia, Tenn.

## *African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church*

Bishop Alexander Walters,\* New York City.  
 Rev. Henry J. Callis, Washington, D. C.  
 Professor S. G. Atkins, Winston-Salem, N. C.  
 Rev. James E. Mason, Washington, D. C.

\*Deceased.

*Alternates:*

Bishop George C. Clement, Charlotte, N. C.  
Rev. John Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

*Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America*

Bishop N. C. Cleaves, Memphis, Tenn.  
Rev. J. A. Hamlett, Jackson, Tenn.  
Rev. John W. Gilbert, Augusta, Ga.

*Alternates:*

Dr. G. W. Noble, Louisville, Ky.  
G. F. Porter, Jackson, Tenn.  
Rev. T. A. Bowers, Paxico, Kans.

*Methodist Protestant Church*

Rev. Lyman E. Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Hon. F. C. Chambers, Steubenville, Ohio.

*Alternates:*

President H. L. Elderdice, Westminster, Md.  
Sylvester Pearsall, Lynbrook, N. Y.

*Moravian Church*

Allen W. Stephens, New York City.  
Rt. Rev. Morris W. Leibert, New York City.

*Alternates:*

E. G. Hoyler, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Rev. Arthur D. Thaeler, Bethlehem, Pa.

*Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.*

Rev. C. L. Thompson, New York City.  
Rev. Henry Collin Minton, Trenton, N. J.  
Rev. William H. Black, Marshall, Mo.  
William H. Scott, Philadelphia, Pa.  
James Yereance, New York City.

*Alternates:*

Rev. George Reynolds, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Rev. John T. Bergen, Minneapolis, Minn.  
Rev. James E. Clarke, Nashville, Tenn.  
R. L. Rees, New York City.  
J. Lewis Twaddell, Devon, Pa.

## *Presbyterian Church in the U. S.*

Rev. J. F. Cannon, St. Louis, Mo.  
F. T. Glasgow, Lexington, Va.

### *Alternates:*

Rev. Russell Cecil, Richmond, Va.  
W. F. Stevenson, Cheraw, S. C.

## *Protestant Episcopal Commissions on Christian Unity and Social Service*

Rt. Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, South Bethlehem, Pa.  
Rt. Rev. Charles P. Anderson, Chicago, Ill.  
Robert H. Gardiner, Gardiner, Maine.  
John M. Glenn, New York City.

### *Alternates:*

Rt. Rev. Theodore I. Reese, Columbus, Ohio.  
Rev. Samuel Tyler, Rochester, N. Y.  
Rev. Floyd Tomkins, Philadelphia, Pa.  
George Wharton Pepper, Philadelphia, Pa.

## *Reformed Church in America*

Rev. Albertus T. Broek, Newark, N. J.  
Rev. Isaac W. Gowen, North Bergen, N. J.

### *Alternates:*

Rev. Ame Vennema, Holland, Mich.  
Rev. Jesse W. Brooks, Chicago, Ill.

## *Reformed Church in the U. S.*

Rev. Rufus W. Miller, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Rev. Charles E. Schaeffer, Philadelphia, Pa.

### *Alternates:*

Rev. H. J. Christman, Dayton, Ohio.  
Rev. W. S. Cramer, Lancaster, Pa.

## *Reformed Episcopal Church*

Bishop Samuel Fallows, Chicago, Ill.  
Bishop Robert L. Rudolph, Philadelphia, Pa.

### *Alternates:*

Rev. William D. Stevens, New York City.  
Rev. Samuel M. Gibson, Chicago, Ill.

## 14 Federal Council Year Book

*Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod*  
Members and alternates not yet named.

### *Seventh Day Baptist Church*

Rev. Arthur E. Main, Alfred, N. Y.  
William C. Hubbard, Plainfield, N. J.

#### *Alternates:*

Rev. A. J. C. Bond, Salem, W. Va.  
President B. C. Davis, Alfred, N. Y.

### *United Brethren Church*

Bishop G. M. Mathews, Dayton, Ohio.  
L. O. Miller, Dayton, Ohio.

#### *Alternates:*

Bishop C. J. Kephart, Kansas City, Mo.  
W. R. Funk, Dayton, Ohio.

### *United Evangelical Church*

Bishop U. F. Swengel, Harrisburg, Pa.  
J. J. Nungesser, Harrisburg, Pa.

#### *Alternates:*

Rev. W. M. Stanford, Harrisburg, Pa.  
Professor H. H. Rassweiler, Naperville, Ill.

### *United Presbyterian*

Rev. R. A. Hutchison, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
M. Clyde Kelly, Washington, D. C.

#### *Alternates:*

A. H. Baldinger, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Fred McMillan, Des Moines, Iowa.

### *Welsh Presbyterian*

Rev. John C. Jones, Chicago, Ill.  
Dr. E. J. Jones, Oak Hill, Ohio.

#### *Alternates:*

Rev. R. E. Williams, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Rev. John Hammond, Scranton, Pa.

## ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. Albert G. Lawson, Chairman      |                         |
| Rev. George U. Wenner, Vice-Chairman |                         |
| Rev. Alfred Wms. Anthony             | Rev. Frederick Lynch    |
| Bishop L. J. Coppin                  | Rev. Rufus W. Miller    |
| John M. Glenn                        | Rev. Henry C. Minton    |
| Rev. Howard B. Grose                 | Rev. Frank Mason North  |
| Dr. A. W. Harris                     | George A. Plimpton      |
| Rev. William I. Haven                | Rev. William H. Roberts |
| Rev. Finis S. Idleman                | Fred B. Smith           |
| Orrin R. Judd                        | Rev. Ezra S. Tipple     |
| Alfred R. Kimball                    | Bishop Luther B. Wilson |
|                                      | James Yereance          |

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

|  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| Rt. Rev. Alfred Harding, Chairman          |                           |
| Rev. George A. Miller, Recording Secretary |                           |
| Rev. John Lee Allison                      | Bishop W. F. McDowell     |
| Chaplain G. Livingston Bayard              | Rev. Forrest J. Prettyman |
| Bishop Earl Cranston                       | Rev. Wallace Radcliffe    |
| Rev. Samuel H. Greene                      | Rev. Charles F. Steck     |
| John B. Larner                             | Rev. Clarence A. Vincent  |
| G. W. F. Swartzell                         |                           |

## THE NATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

|   |
|---|
| Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, General Secretary   |
| Rev. Charles Stelzle, Field Secretary for Special Service                             |
| Rev. Worth M. Tippy, Associate Secretary  |
| Rev. Sidney L. Gulick, Secretary of Commission on International Justice and Good-will |
| Rev. E. W. Rankin, Assistant Secretary  |
| Miss Caroline W. Chase, Office Director and Private Secretary                         |
| Miss Grace M. Turton, Chief Stenographer  |
| Miss Anna M. Anderson, Assistant to the Treasurer                                     |
| Miss Ruth Taylor, Private Secretary to Mr. Stelzle                                    |
| Miss Helen M. Roberts, Private Secretary to Dr. Guild                                 |
| Miss Margaret Renton, Private Secretary to Mr. Rankin                                 |
| Stanley T. Anderson, Director of the Printing and Publication Department              |

## OTHER EXECUTIVES

|   |
|---|
| Rev. Roy B. Guild, Executive Secretary of the Commission on Interchurch Federations (State and Local) |
| Rev. Charles O. Gill, Secretary of the Commission on the  |

Church and Country Life, 104 North Third Street, Columbus, O.

The following denominational secretaries are Associate Secretaries of the Commission on the Church and Social Service:

Rev. Henry A. Atkinson, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Rev. Samuel Z. Batten, 1701 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. Frank M. Crouch, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Rev. Harry F. Ward, 72 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

J. E. McAfee, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

Plan of Federation Recommended by The Interchurch Conference of 1905, Adopted by the National Assemblies of Constituent Bodies, 1906-1908, Ratified by the Council at Philadelphia, December 2-8, 1908, Amended December 4-9, 1912, and December 6-11, 1916.

### PREAMBLE

*Whereas*, In the providence of God, the time has come when it seems fitting more fully to manifest the essential oneness of the Christian Churches of America, in Jesus Christ as their Divine Lord and Savior, and to promote the spirit of fellowship, service, and cooperation among them, the delegates to the Interchurch Conference on Federation, assembled in New York City, do hereby recommend the following Plan of Federation to the Christian bodies represented in this Conference for their approval:

### PLAN OF FEDERATION

1. For the prosecution of work that can be better done in union than in separation a Council is hereby established whose name shall be the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

2. The following Christian bodies shall be entitled to representation in this Federal Council on their approval of the purpose and plan of the organization:

The Baptist Churches of the United States  
The General Conference of Free Baptists  
The National Baptist Convention (African)\*  
The Christians (The Christian Connection)  
The Congregational Churches  
The Congregational Methodist Churches\*

---

\*These bodies were received into the fellowship of the Council under provisions stated in section seven of the Constitution.



- The Disciples of Christ
- The Evangelical Association
- The Evangelical Synod of North America
- The Friends
- The Evangelical Lutheran Church, General Synod
- The Methodist Episcopal Church
- The Methodist Episcopal Church, South
- The Primitive Methodist Church
- The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America
- The Methodist Protestant Church
- The African Methodist Episcopal Church
- The African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
- The General Conference of the Mennonite Church of North America
- The Moravian Church
- The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
- The Presbyterian Church in the U. S.\*
- The Welsh Calvinistic Methodist or Presbyterian Church
- The Reformed Presbyterian Church
- The United Presbyterian Church
- The Protestant Episcopal Church
- The Reformed Church in America
- The Reformed Church in the U. S.
- The Reformed Episcopal Church
- The Seventh Day Baptist Churches
- The Swedish Lutheran Augustana Synod\*
- The United Brethren in Christ
- The United Evangelical Church.

3. The object of this Federal Council shall be—

- I. To express the fellowship and catholic unity of the Christian Church.
- II. To bring the Christian bodies of America into united service for Christ and the world.
- III. To encourage devotional fellowship and mutual

---

\*These bodies were received into fellowship of the Council under provisions stated in section seven of the Constitution.

counsel concerning the spiritual life and religious activities of the churches.

IV. To secure a larger combined influence for the churches of Christ in all matters affecting the moral and social condition of the people, so as to promote the application of the law of Christ in every relation of human life.

V. To assist in the organization of local branches of the Federal Council to promote its aims in their communities.

4. This Federal Council shall have no authority over the constituent bodies adhering to it; but its province shall be limited to the expression of its counsel and the recommending of a course of action in matters of common interest to the churches, local councils, and individual Christians.

It has no authority to draw up a common creed or form of government or of worship, or in any way to limit the full autonomy of the Christian bodies adhering to it.

5. Members of this Federal Council shall be appointed as follows:

Each of the Christian bodies adhering to this Federal Council shall be entitled to four members, and shall be further entitled to one member for every 50,000 of its communicants or major fraction thereof. Alternates may be chosen and certified to the Council in the same manner and to the same number as members to fill vacancies caused by the death, resignation, or permanent disqualification of members. Such alternates may also attend sessions of the Council in the absence of members and exercise all powers of members as temporary substitutes during such absence.

6. Any action to be taken by this Federal Council shall be by the general vote of its members. But in case one third of the members present and voting request it, the vote shall be by the bodies represented, the representatives of each body voting separately; and action shall require the vote, not only of a majority of the members voting, but also of the bodies represented.

7. Other Christian bodies may be admitted into membership of this Federal Council on their request if approved by a vote of two thirds of the members voting at a session of this council, and of two thirds of the bodies represented, the representatives of each body voting separately,

8. The Federal Council shall meet once in every four years and the term of service of the members or their alternates shall be four years or until their successors shall be appointed. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee.

9. Section a. The officers of this Federal Council shall be a President, one Vice-President from each of its constituent bodies, a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Executive Committee, who shall perform the duties usually assigned to such officers. Vacancies among the Vice-Presidents or in the Executive Committee may be filled by the Executive Committee on nomination by the representatives on the Executive Committee of the constituent body in which the vacancy may occur.

Section b. The General Secretary and other secretaries of the Council except the Recording Secretary shall be chosen by the Executive Committee, which shall have authority to fix their duties and their salaries, and they shall aid in organizing and assisting local Councils and shall represent the Federal Council in its work under the direction of the Executive Committee.

Section c. The Executive Committee shall consist of two representatives from each of the constituent bodies, preferably one minister and one layman, and one additional representative for every 500,000 of its communicants or major fraction thereof, who may be either a minister or layman, together with the President, all ex-Presidents, the Recording Secretary, and the Treasurer. The Executive Committee shall have authority to attend to all business of the Federal Council in the intervals of its meetings and to fill all vacancies, except that it shall not have power to make any amendments to the Constitution or to the By-Laws. It shall meet for organization at the call of the President of the Council immediately upon the adjournment of the Federal Council, and shall have power to elect its own officers.

Section d. All officers shall be chosen at the quadrennial meetings of the Council and shall hold their offices until their successors take office.

Section e. The President, the Recording Secretary, and the Treasurer shall be elected by the Federal Council on nomina-

tion by the Executive Committee, but nominations may be made from the floor of the Council by any member at the time of the election.

Section f. The Vice-Presidents and members of the Executive Committee and their alternates shall be elected by the Council upon nomination by the representatives in attendance of each of their respective constituent bodies.

10. The expenses of the Federal Council shall be provided for by the several constituent bodies.

11. This Plan of Federation may be altered or amended by a majority vote of the members, followed by a majority vote of the representatives of the several constituent bodies, each voting separately. Amendments to this plan shall be reported officially to the several constituent churches.

(The following paragraphs were recommended by Inter-church Conference of 1905, adopted by National Assemblies of Constituent Bodies 1906-1908.)

*[This Plan of Federation shall become operative when it shall have been approved by two thirds of the above bodies to which it shall be presented.]*

*[It shall be the duty of each delegation to this Conference to present this Plan of Federation to its national body, and ask its consideration and proper action.]*

*[In case this Plan of Federation is approved by two thirds of the proposed constituent bodies the Executive Committee of the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers, which has called this Conference, is requested to call the Federal Council to meet at a fitting place in December, 1908.]*

## BY-LAWS OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL AS AMENDED

1. The Council shall meet quadrennially on the first Wednesday of December, at such place and hour as the Executive Committee shall from time to time determine. The place and time of special meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

2. The President of the Council, or in case of his absence, the last President present shall open the meetings with an

address and devotional exercises, and preside until a new President is chosen.

3. The Recording Secretary and the Secretary, or Secretaries, to whom this duty may be assigned by the Executive Committee, shall make up the roll of the members in the Council from the certificates of the proper officers of the Constituent Bodies composing the Council, and no one not thus certified shall be enrolled. The Council shall determine any question arising as to the validity of certificates.

4. No President or Vice-President shall be eligible to immediate reelection.

5. A quorum of the Council shall consist of two or more members from a majority of the churches entitled to representation. A quorum of the Executive Committee shall be fifteen persons, and at least five denominations shall be represented.

6. The Council shall appoint a Business Committee to which shall be referred all matters connected with the proceedings of the Council while in session, and all such papers and documents as to the Council may seem proper. It shall consist of two members from each church having twenty or more representatives in the Council, and one from each of the churches having a less number of representatives. The Council may also appoint such other special committees as to it may seem proper.

7. The business expenses of the Council, the expenses of its committees subject to the discretion of the Executive Committee, and the salaries of its officers, shall be paid out of the funds contributed by the churches, but the expenses of the representatives of the churches in the Council shall not be a charge against the funds of the Council.

8. (1) The following Commissions, subject to the Executive Committee, shall be appointed to further the general purposes of the Federal Council as stated in its Constitution within the fields indicated by their respective names.

- a. A Commission on Evangelism.
- b. A Commission on the Church and Social Service.
- c. A Commission on the Church and Country Life.
- d. A Commission on Christian Education.
- e. A Commission on Temperance.

f. A Commission on International Justice and Good-will.

g. A Commission on Interchurch Federations (State and Local).

h. A Commission on Relations with the Orient.

(2) Each Commission shall consist of twenty-five or more members appointed from the Christian bodies appointing members to the Council, by the President of the Council, and confirmed by the Executive Committee.

(3) The members of these Commissions shall serve four years or until their successors are appointed. The Commissions shall report annually to the Executive Committee, and oftener should the Executive Committee require, and quadrennially through the Executive Committee to the Federal Council.

(4) The President of the Council shall appoint the Chairmen of these Commissions, which shall have power to choose such other officers for the conduct of their affairs as may be authorized by the Federal Council or the Executive Committee.

(5) These Commissions shall not commit the Federal Council to any policy or expense until such policy or expense is approved by the Executive Committee of the Federal Council.

(6) The Commissions shall submit their proposed budgets to the Executive Committee, and upon the Committee's authorization of such budgets, may solicit contributions for their work under the direction of the Executive Committee and the Treasurer of the Federal Council.

9. The Secretaries chosen by the Executive Committee shall conduct the correspondence of the Council and of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall have full power to appoint, when necessary, such Secretaries as it may deem advisable and to designate their respective relations and duties.

10. The Recording Secretary shall keep the Minutes of the Council, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may appoint such assistant secretaries as may be necessary for the transaction of business, both for the Council and for the Committee.

11. The Treasurer of the Council shall be the custodian of all the funds of the Council and the Committees, and shall perform the duties usually assigned to the office, shall give bond in such sum as the Executive Committee shall determine, and his account shall be annually audited under the direction of the Executive Committee.

12. The Executive Committee shall have authority to consider during the sessions of the Council or in the intervals between its meetings any business referred to it by the Council. It shall also prepare the docket of the Council, shall have charge of the preparations for the meetings of the Council, and shall exercise general supervision of all its affairs, and shall have authority to adopt its own rules for governing its own business. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the Chairman, or in his absence or disability, the call of three of the members representing three of the constituent bodies, and ten days' notice of meeting shall be given. Public meetings under the direction of the Executive Committee may be held annually in various sections of the country. The President shall also appoint the following Standing Committees to work under the direction of the Executive Committee:

(1) A committee on Foreign Missions to number not more than fifteen members.

(2) A committee on Home Missions to number not more than fifteen members.

(3) A committee on Family Life and Religious Rest Day.

The Executive Committee shall have power to establish Commissions or Committees *ad interim*, which may become permanent by the approval of the Federal Council.

13. The Minutes of the Council shall be published regularly, under the editorship of the Secretary or Secretaries to whom this duty may be assigned by the Executive Committee.

14. These By-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Council by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

## THE COMMISSIONS OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

(The titles of Commissions and Committees as given here conform to the action of the Federal Council at St. Louis. The new Commissions and Committees are just being made up as the Year-Book goes to press. Their officers, in so far as appointed, are given. The commissions for the past quadrennium are printed in full in the 1915 Report of the Council.)

### COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Organized for the promotion of the spirit of evangelism and evangelistic work in this country.

Chairman, Rev. Charles L. Goodell

### COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Created to cooperate with similar church organizations in the study and improvement of social conditions and in securing a more natural relationship between working men and the church, and in enlarging the activities of the churches.

Secretary, Rev. Worth M. Tippy  
Field Secretary, Rev. Charles Stelzle

### *Secretarial Council*

- Rev. Henry A. Atkinson (Congregational), 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.  
Rev. Samuel Z. Batten (Baptist), 1701 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Rev. Frank M. Crouch (Protestant Episcopal), 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.  
Rev. Charles O. Gill, Secretary of the Commission on the Church and Country Life, Columbus, Ohio.  
J. E. McAfee (Presbyterian in U. S. A.), 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.  
Rev. Harry F. Ward (Methodist Episcopal), 72 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.



*Directory of Church Social Service Organizations*I. CONNECTED WITH THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES  
OF CHRIST IN AMERICAA. *With Executive or Field Secretaries*

Commission on the Church and Social Service representing constituent bodies of the FEDERAL COUNCIL; Rev. Worth M. Tippy, Secretary, 612 United Charities Building, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

BAPTIST—Department of Social Service and Brotherhood, Rev. Samuel Z. Batten, Secretary, 1701 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

CONGREGATIONAL—Social Service Commission, Rev. Henry A. Atkinson, Executive Secretary, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Federation for Social Service, Rev. Harry F. Ward, Secretary, 72 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

PRESBYTERIAN—Department of Social Service and Immigration, J. E. McAfee, Secretary, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Country Church Work, Warren H. Wilson, Secretary, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Joint Commission on Christian Unity and Social Service, Rev. Frank M. Crouch, Executive Secretary, The Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

B. *Organized Agencies without Field Secretaries*

CHRISTIAN—Commission on Social Service of the American Christian Convention, Rev. O. W. Powers, Secretary, Dayton, Ohio.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST—Commission on Social Service and the Country Church, Prof. Alva W. Taylor, Secretary, Bible College, Columbia, Mo.

FRIENDS—Social Service Commission, Prof. Rufus M. Jones, Chairman, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL—General Synod, Commission on Social Service, Rev. J. Stilli, 633 East Market Street, Louisville, Ky.

LUTHERAN, EVANGELICAL—General Synod, The Inner Mission, F. H. Knubel, President, 48 Hamilton Terrace, New York City.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL, SOUTH—Rev. John M. Moore, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

REFORMED, IN U. S.—Rev. Charles E. Schaeffer, 15th and Race Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN—Committee on Social and Industrial Conditions. Rev. H. H. Marlin, Secretary, 5151 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*No Organized Agencies, but for information the following Correspondents may be addressed*

BAPTIST, FREE—Rev. Alfred W. Anthony, Lewiston, Maine.

BAPTIST, NATIONAL CONVENTION—Prof. R. B. Hudson, Selma, Ala.

BAPTIST, SEVENTH DAY—Pres. Boothe C. Davis, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION—Bishop S. C. Breyfogel, 836 Center Avenue, Reading, Pa.

MENNONITE—Rev. S. K. Mosiman, Bluffton, Ohio.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL, AFRICAN—Bishop Cornelius Shaffer, 3742 Forest Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION, AFRICAN—Bishop George W. Clinton, 415 N. Myers Street, Charlotte, N. C.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL, IN AMERICA, COLORED—Bishop N. C. Cleaves, Columbia, S. C.

METHODIST PROTESTANT—Pres. H. L. Elderdice, Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md.

MORAVIAN—Rev. Edward S. Wolle, 601 N. 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

PRESBYTERIAN, IN THE U. S. (SOUTHERN)—Prof. James R. Howerton, Lexington, Va.

REFORMED, IN AMERICA—William T. Demarest, 25 East 22d Street, New York City.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL—Rt. Rev. Samuel Fallows, 2344 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN—General Synod, Rev. J. L. Chesnut, Cedarville, Ohio.

UNITED BRETHREN—Rev. C. Whitney, United Brethren Building, Dayton, Ohio.

UNITED EVANGELICAL—Bishop U. F. Swengel, Harrisburg, Pa.

WELSH PRESBYTERIAN—Rev. Robert E. Roberts, 223 Twin Street, Rome, N. Y.

## II. NOT CONNECTED WITH THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

UNITARIAN—Department of Social Service and Public Service, American Unitarian Association, Rev. Elmer S. Forbes, Secretary, 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

UNIVERSALIST—Social Service Committee of the Universalist Church, Rev. Clarence R. Skinner, Secretary, Universalist Publishing House, 359 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

ROMAN CATHOLIC—Social Service Commission of the American Federation of Catholic Societies, Rev. Peter E. Dietz, Secretary, American Academy of Christian Democracy, Hot Springs, N. C.

JEWISH—Central Conference of American Rabbis, Rabbi Solomon Foster, Committee on Synagogue and Industrial Relations, 90 Treacy Avenue, Newark, N. J.

## III. SOCIAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS IN CANADA AND ENGLAND

### *Canada:*

SOCIAL SERVICE COUNCIL OF CANADA—Joint Secretaries, Rev. J. G. Shearer, Confederation Life Building, Toronto, Ont., and Rev. T. Albert Moore, Wesley Buildings, Toronto, Ont.

BAPTIST—Department of Social Service, no General Secretary at present time.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Committee on Moral and Social Reform, Secretary, Rev. R. L. Bridges, St. James Parish House, Toronto, Ont.

METHODIST—Department of Social Service and Evangelism, General Secretary, Rev. T. Albert Moore, Wesley Buildings, Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERIAN—Board of Social Service and Evangelism, General Secretary, Rev. J. G. Shearer, Confederation Life Building, Toronto, Ont.

### *England:*

INTERDENOMINATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL SERVICE UNIONS—Miss Lucy Gardner, 92 St. George's Square, London, S. W.

BAPTIST UNION—Social Service Section, Edward E. Hayward, Hon. Secretary, Baptist Church House, Southampton Row, London, W. C.

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD—Mrs. V. M. Crawford, Secretary, 105 Marylebone Road, London.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL UNION—L. V. Lester-Garland, 26 Norfolk Square, London, W.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE—Rev. William Reason, Secretary, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E. C.

FRIENDS SOCIAL UNION—J. St. G. Heath, Secretary, Woodbrooke Settlement, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE UNION FOR SOCIAL SERVICE—Rev. H. H. Johnson, The Orchardcroft Road, Evesham.

PRESBYTERIAN SOCIAL SERVICE UNION—Rev. J. A. Wilson, Secretary, 21 Rowlandson Terrace, Sunderland.

PRIMITIVE METHODIST UNION FOR SOCIAL SERVICE—Rev. E. B. Storr, Secretary, 49 Oakwood Road, Blackhill, Co. Durham.

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH SOCIAL SERVICE UNION—Rev. W. G. Peck, Secretary, 18 Wellington Street, Blackburn.

WESLEYAN METHODIST UNION FOR SOCIAL SERVICE—Rev. Henry Carter, Central Buildings, Westminster, S. W., and W. H. Armstrong.

## HISTORY AND ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL SERVICE

The Federal Council, including thirty evangelical denominations and communions as constituent bodies, operates in the interest of Social Service through the Commission on the Church and Social Service, appointed at the organization of the Council in Philadelphia, 1908. At Philadelphia the previous Committee on the Church and Modern Industry gave utterance to a message which was unanimously adopted by the Council, has become historic, has since been reaffirmed by practically all the leading church assemblies and received with gladness by social leaders and workers in all spheres of service.

The Commission on the Church and Social Service was thoroughly organized, and in the spring of 1911, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland was elected as its Secretary, its offices being in association with those of the Federal Council.

Dr. Tippy, now the Associate Secretary of the Federal Council, also serves as the Secretary of the Commission, in association with the denominational social service secretaries, all of whom are associate secretaries of the Federal Council Commission, forming what is known as the Secretarial Council, and Rev. Charles Stelzle acts as Field Secretary.

The offices of the Commission contain a large Social Service Library, which adds all the latest books, has on file about two hundred social and industrial magazines and papers, and contains the literature pertaining to social work issued by all the movements, both religious and general.

Its most important work is that of correlating and coordinating the various denominational commissions and movements; and it has already gone a long way in bringing the denominational work into unity.

#### CONFERENCES

Its first interdenominational conference was held at Boston in June, 1911, and consisted of representatives of the evangelical denominations which were definitely organized in the interest of social service. This preliminary conference requested that Secretaries Macfarland, Atkinson, Crouch, Stelzle, and Ward arrange for an interdenominational conference to which all the constituent bodies of the Federal Council should be invited to send delegates. In accordance with this action, at an interdenominational conference held at Chicago, November, 1911, seventeen denominations were represented by delegates elected or appointed by denominational action, and the agreement was that the various denominational committees and departments should cooperate through the Federal Council Commission.

A third conference, with a large attendance representing nearly all the constituent denominations of the Federal Council, was held at Chicago in December, 1912.

#### SECRETARIAL FORCES

A secretarial council was recommended, to consist of the denominational secretaries of those Commissions having such executives, with the understanding that the secretary

of the Federal Council Commission on Social Service should represent in the council all the other denominations which did not have executive secretaries.

The Commission has voted that these secretaries be made associate secretaries of the Federal Council Commission, subject to the acceptance of the arrangement by the denominational organizations. These associate secretaries are as follows: Rev. Henry A. Atkinson, Secretary of the Congregational Commission on Social Service; Rev. Samuel Z. Batten, Secretary of the Baptist Department of Social Service and the Brotherhood; Rev. Frank M. Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Protestant Episcopal Joint Commission; Rev. Harry F. Ward, Secretary of the Methodist Federation for Social Service; J. E. McAfee, of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church; Rev. Charles O. Gill, Secretary of the Federal Council Commission on the Church and Country Life, and Rev. Charles Stelzle. Through this Council the denominational agencies are working together, issuing their literature in common, dividing the work and cooperating at every possible point, both nationally and locally, and each secretary, so far as it does not interfere with his denominational interests, is making his work interdenominational.

#### GENERAL PLAN OF WORK

The work of the Commission is proceeding in this way, conceiving its function to be mainly that of bringing the denominational forces to work together and stimulating their activities rather than considering itself as an independent body. Its "Plan of Work" has been approved and adopted by the Executive Committee of the Federal Council, the Interdenominational Social Service Conference at Chicago, the various denominational Commissions or Committees, and was also approved by the Federal Council in its sessions at Chicago, December, 1912, and at St. Louis, December, 1916.

The Commission is made up of about 125 of the leading social workers of the nation, who represent distinctively the view-point of the churches, and some of the important items in its current program are as follows:

Close relationship is being established with the theological seminaries, the schools for training social workers, and other

institutions of learning, in the particular interest of training men and women for a social service which will have the distinctively spiritual point of view.

The commission has placed itself at the disposal of such appropriate organizations as the National Conference of Charities and Correction, the Southern Sociological Congress, the National Child Labor Committee, the American Public Health Association, the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, the Playground and Recreation Association of America, the Child Welfare Congress, the National Municipal League, and National Purity Congress, the National Civic Federation, the Consumers' League, the American Association for Labor Legislation, the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, the American Social Hygiene Association, the National Prison Committee, the Russell Sage Foundation Department of Surveys and Exhibits, the American Sociological Society, the Academy of Political and Social Science, the various schools of civics, philanthropy, and social work, and other similar organizations, and has sent fraternal visitors to their annual meetings.

Plans are arranged to cooperate with the Industrial and Social Service Departments of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Associations, and the Industrial Department of the Young Women's Christian Association, and the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor and kindred societies, so that the work of these important agencies may be fully available for the use of the churches.

One of its most important movements is its nation-wide campaign for one-day-in-seven for industrial workers, which has been unanimously approved by the constituent bodies and also officially by the American Federation of Labor. Labor Sunday was appointed by the Federal Council at the suggestion of the American Federation of Labor. The secretaries of the Commission are received as fraternal delegates at the annual sessions of the American Federation of Labor and also of the Women's Trade Union League. Rev. Charles Stelzle is directing movements for the conservation of human life and temperance among working men.

The various secretaries of the Council are developing social evangelism and civic revivals, and they are available

for the services of church federations and other organizations in local communities for this purpose.

Several important investigations have been made, particularly of the industrial conditions in the steel industry at South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and the industrial warfare at Muscatine, Iowa. Secretary Henry A. Atkinson also prepared a report on the industrial situation in Michigan and Colorado, and a committee of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches prepared for the Commission a report on the situation at Lawrence, Massachusetts, and a committee has been making an inquiry in the anthracite region in Pennsylvania. A committee has also been instructed to report on prison conditions.

The literature of the Commission is assuming large proportions, and includes the reports of these investigations, study courses and bibliographies, social service catechisms, and similar material for the guidance and instruction of pastors and church classes, covering social questions and presenting them from the point of view of the obligation and opportunity of the churches. Arrangements are being made to secure the publication of books jointly with other organizations issuing common publications, especially those issuing home mission, industrial, and social service handbooks, like the Missionary Education Movement, and the Association Press. The secretaries themselves contribute to the literature on social service, new books having recently appeared, by Secretaries Ward, Batten, Macfarland, Gill, Atkinson, and Stelzle.

The churches are also working increasingly together in local communities. Most of the federations of churches are formed with community problems and social uplift as their objectives.

In some cities, social service secretaries have been engaged to give their whole time to the work of the federated churches.

The Commission on the Church and Social Service has the cooperation of other commissions and departments of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, including the Commission on the Church and Country Life, the Commission on Interchurch Federations (State and



Local), the Commission on International Justice and Good-will, the Commission on Temperance, and the Commission on Christian Education, which has assisted in preparing social service material for study courses.

The Commission on the Church and Social Service also works in sympathetic relation with the Federal Council Commission on Evangelism, both of these commissions realizing that their work is a common one.

During the Panama-Pacific Exposition an exhibit was maintained by the Commission, and its work was also set forth by daily illustrated lectures in a hall connected with the exhibit under the direction of Mr. G. B. St. John.

Literature describing the work of the churches in association with the Federal Council may be obtained on application to the Rev. Worth M. Tippy, Secretary, 612 United Charities Building, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

The *Year Book of the Church and Social Service* gives in full the information here referred to.

#### COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE AND GOOD-WILL

Created to promote peace and international arbitration on a basis of justice and good-will. The Commission cooperates with the American Council of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches and invites every denomination to establish a Peacemakers' Commission and every congregation to form a Peacemakers' Committee to secure wide study of international problems with the hope of ultimately Christianizing America's international relations, and of helping to bring in a Christian world order.

Secretaries, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, Rev. Sidney L. Gulick

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

This Commission considers and reports upon matters of moral and religious education. The Commission has adopted a plan for promoting religious instruction among the pupils of the public schools and has had prepared an outline of twelve lessons on international peace for the guidance of denominational committees and editors in the preparation

of a course of study for adult Bible classes, young people's societies, missionary and fraternal societies, etc.

#### COMMISSION ON TEMPERANCE AND NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY

The Commission and the National Temperance Society have been merged.

The aim of the Commission is to cooperate as much as possible with the denominational temperance commissions of the constituent churches and to aid in organizing such commissions where they do not now exist.

The purposes are to compile the information, through a research department, of the results of experience obtained in industrial plants, on railroads, and in the army and navy since the principle of temperance has been applied.

To cooperate with and furnish temperance information and exhibits to the welfare, health, safety, and efficiency departments of municipalities, railroads, industrial plants, and business corporations.

To hold educational and welfare expositions throughout the United States, in cooperation with other temperance organizations and civic agencies, showing the underlying causes of poverty, crime, and domestic unhappiness, and the beneficial economic results secured through temperance.

To secure the active cooperation of the moving picture film companies, theater owners and their trade publications, in presenting temperance information through special slides and photoplays.

To urge the universal observance of the annual "World's Temperance Sunday."

To emphasize the importance of temperance as an economic issue in connection with civic celebrations on the Fourth of July, and

To stress voluntary personal abstinence—a practical solution of the problem.

Chairman, Hon. Carl E. Milliken  
Acting Secretary, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland  
Field Secretary, Rev. Charles Stelzle  
105 East 22d Street  
New York City

## COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE

To investigate and report upon conditions of country life as affecting the churches. An elaborate survey is being made of country districts in Ohio, by the secretary, the Rev. Charles O. Gill.

Chairman, Gifford Pinchot  
Secretary, Rev. Charles O. Gill  
104 North Third Street, Columbus, O.

Until 1915 this work was operated as a department of the Commission on the Church and Social Service.

The Rev. Charles O. Gill has been engaged as field investigator in this department, and the first results of this work appear in *The Country Church*, an important volume published by authority of the Federal Council. Mr. Gill has also investigated rural church conditions in Europe, as a commissioner of the Federal Council, and his report was published in part in the annual report to the Executive Committee, in 1914.

In December, 1915, the Commission held a Conference on the Church and Country Life at Columbus, Ohio, the attendance at which 600 delegates from 31 states were registered. In recognition of the significance of the country church movement in the life of the nation, the President of the United States made a special journey from Washington to Columbus to attend and address this convention. Important reports on subjects relating to church and country life have been issued by the subcommittees of the Commission.

COMMISSION ON INTERCHURCH FEDERATIONS  
(State and Local)

Purpose: Christian conquests through interchurch activities in every community, county, and state.

Plan: Community, County, and State Organization and comprehensive progress by which these forces may unitedly perform the Christian task common to all.

Chairman, Fred B. Smith  
Treasurer, Alfred R. Kimball  
Executive Secretary, Rev. Roy B. Guild  
105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City

## *Committee of Direction*

Frank L. Brown, New York City  
 Rev. Henry Sloane Coffin, New York City  
 Harry Wade Hicks, New York City  
 Alfred R. Kimball, New York City  
 Landreth H. King, New York City  
 William B. Millar, New York City  
 John R. Mott, New York City  
 James H. Post, New York City  
 Gifford Pinchot, Milford, Pa.  
 Edwin L. Shuey, Dayton, Ohio  
 Fred B. Smith, New York City

## COMMISSION ON RELATIONS WITH THE ORIENT

This Commission was established on the authority of the Executive Committee in May, 1914, in response to memorials from missionaries in Japan.

Chairman, Rev. William I. Haven  
 Secretary, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland  
 Representative, Rev. Sidney L. Gulick  
 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City

## COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE AND RELIGIOUS REST DAY

(The Committees on Family Life and a Religious Rest Day are to be consolidated.)

This committee is created to consider and report upon matters relating to marriage and divorce and the development of family life, and to consider and report upon matters relating to a better observance of the Lord's Day.

Chairman, Rev. Finis S. Idleman  
 Secretary, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland

## COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF (not yet appointed).

## COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

This committee is to number when organized not more than fifteen members with instructions to confer with the Conference of Foreign Mission Boards, through its Committee on Reference and Counsel for the purpose of establishing such relationship with that Conference as may serve the largest interests involved.

Chairman, Rev. James I. Vance

## COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS

This committee is to consist of not more than fifteen members, and to have power when organized to confer with the Home Missions Council on the question of so developing the administration of the Home Missions Council and so strengthening the cooperative relationship between the two bodies as to meet more fully the needs of the churches in the home mission field.

Chairman, Rev. John M. Moore

## THE HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL

(Cooperating Body)

Chairman, Rev. Charles L. Thompson

*Executive Committee*

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. Charles H. Beck     | Rt. Rev. A. S. Lloyd  |
| Rev. D. D. Forsyth       | Rev. R. D. Lord       |
| William T. Demarest      | Rev. John M. Moore    |
| Rev. Charles E. Burton.  | Rev. H. L. Moorehouse |
| Rev. R. A. Hutchison     | Rev. S. L. Morris     |
| Rev. J. C. Kunzmann      | Rev. C. E. Schaeffer  |
| Rev. Grant K. Lewis      | Rev. Charles Whitney  |
| Rev. Charles L. Thompson |                       |

## LOCAL FEDERATIONS OF CHURCHES

The most noteworthy progress toward Christian unity in the last five years has come through the cooperation of the Churches in efforts to correct community conditions which militate against the influence of the churches. During this period the Commission of the Federal Council on State and Local Federations has been cultivating this spirit of fellowship. The literature prepared by the secretary, Professor Alfred Williams Anthony, has not only helped to create public opinion, but to indicate lines of cooperation.

The Men and Religion Forward Movement gave a great impetus to this work. In several cities the conservation of the messages and methods of this movement resulted in the forming of permanent interchurch organizations. In each case there has been a gradual evolution of these organizations. Through varied experiences they have come to be very sim-

ilar. There was formed a year ago an association of the executive secretaries of these bodies. Each was a pioneer, each was working without precedents, yet when these men came together for the first time, there was remarkable agreement between them as to principles, scope of work, and methods.

Two years ago the Commission on Federated Movements was formed with Mr. Fred B. Smith Chairman, Rev. Roy B. Guild, Executive Secretary, and Mr. James A. Whitmore, Field Secretary. This Commission has made a careful study of the status of interchurch work, has brought into closest fellowship many interdenominational and non-denominational organizations. Recently it has been engaged in more aggressive work in forming state and local federations.

At the last meeting of the Federal Council the two Commissions named above were merged into the "Commission on Interchurch Federation (State and Local)." Mr. Fred B. Smith is the Chairman of this newly formed Commission, Rev. Roy B. Guild is the Executive Secretary. The offices of the Commission are at 105 East 22d Street.

For the sake of those who wish to secure information about existing federations, the following list is given of those states and cities which have employed executive secretaries.

NOTE.—Where the secretary is employed for part time, it is indicated by a single star (\*). Where the secretary is an office secretary, it is indicated by a double star (\*\*).

#### *State Federations*

Root, Rev. E. T., 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston Mass.

Talbott, Rev. E. Guy, Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

#### *City Federations*

Ames, Rev. Clair E., 919 Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

\*Boyce, Rev. Lester S., 130 Richmond Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

A. H. Briggs, San Francisco, Cal.

\*Eldredge, Hermon, Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Erie, Pa.

Fagley, Rev. Fred'k L., 616 Union Central Bldg. Cincinnati, Ohio.

\*\*Homer, Miss Clara B., 1101 Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Laidlaw, Rev. Walter, 200 Fifth Ave., New York City.

\*Mayer, Rev. F. S., 277 Walnut St., Fall River, Mass.

McConoughey, Rev. E. M., 208 Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Sacramento, Cal.

Meddis, C. J., 1116 Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Millard, Rev. W. B., 19 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Montague, J. Y., 622 Nasby Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

Morton, James, 211 Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Pearson, Rev. Morton C., Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

\*Piper, Harry L., Box 1151, Springfield, Mass.

Smith, C. McLeod, Buffalo, N. Y.

Spencer, Nat., 412 Scarritt Arcade, Kansas City, Mo.

\*\*Stevenson, Miss Harriet, Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Portland, Me.

Wright, Rev. E. R., 1223 Scofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Zahniser, Rev. Charles R., 245 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Besides the above named federations, this Commission by a recent questionnaire learned that there are at least sixty-one other Interchurch Federations or councils including laymen in their membership. One hundred and seventy cities have ministerial alliances or unions. This questionnaire has made clear that continuity of effort in the church's work for the entire community depends upon bringing the laymen into such an organization. "Ministers come and ministers go, but the laymen stay on forever." A Ministers' Union can render no larger service to a community than to develop interchurch organizations, including laymen and ministers. In larger cities no measurable degree of success can be expected except by securing an executive secretary for all or part time.

The literature for forming such organizations and working out a program is now available. The Commission when possible will contribute the service of its secretary.

#### COMMITTEE ON THE CELEBRATION OF THE FOUR HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION

Ordered by the Federal Council for cooperation with similar Committees of various denominations for the observance of the anniversary in 1917.

Rev. William H. Roberts, 515 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. W. C. Bitting, 5109 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. J. F. Burnett, Lock Box 274, Dayton, Ohio.

Bishop Morris W. Leibert, 112 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

- Rev. B. S. Winchester, 263 Willow Street, New Haven, Conn.  
Rev. Peter Ainslie, 537 North Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, Md.  
Rev. Finis S. Idleman, 375 Central Park, West, New York City.  
Bishop S. C. Breyfogel, 836 Center Avenue, Reading, Pa.  
Rev. Charles Enders, Chester Street, Baltimore, Md.  
Rev. E. Heyl Delk, 630 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Rev. George U. Wenner, 319 East Nineteenth Street, New York City.  
Rev. F. J. Prettyman, 1308 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.  
Rev. Edgar Blake, 1024 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.  
Rev. Frank M. Thomas, 526 West St. Catherine Street, Louisville, Ky.  
Rev. Lyman E. Davis, 219 Federal Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Rev. Elias B. Sanford, Rockfall, Conn.  
Rev. R. A. Webb, 109 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.  
Rev. D. S. Schaff, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Rev. P. S. Leinbach, 600 West 146th Street, New York City.  
Rev. James I. Good, 3260 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Dr. George W. Richards, Lancaster, Pa.  
Prof. M. G. Kyle, 302 East Market Street, Xenia, Ohio.  
Rev. B. F. McGill, 224 Ridge Avenue, Ben Avon, Pa.  
Rev. H. R. Gold, 925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mr. William H. Scott, 1211 Clover Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

## JOINT LUTHERAN COMMITTEE

There is a Joint Lutheran Quadri-Centennial Jubilee Committee.

Office: 925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers: *Chairman*, Rev. S. W. Herman, 212 Pine Street, Harrisburg, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. R. Gold, 925 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

## AMERICAN WAR RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS

## FEDERAL COUNCIL WAR RELIEF MOVEMENT

*General Secretary*, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland; *Assistant Secretary*, Rev. E. W. Rankin; *Treasurer*, Alfred R. Kimball. Address, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. While the Federal Council has not set up a war relief treasury of its own it will receive contributions and apply them as directed or designated, or according to its wisdom.



OTHER RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE ASKED THE FEDERAL COUNCIL TO COOPERATE WITH THEM AND SPEAK FOR THEM, AND WHICH RECEIVE CONTRIBUTIONS:

**American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief.** *Treasurer*, Charles R. Crane, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**American Huguenot Committee.** *Treasurer*, Edmond E. Robert, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

**American National Red Cross.** *Treasurer*, Hon. John Skelton Williams, 1624 H Street, Washington, D. C. (The Red Cross has a Department of Non-Combatant Relief.)

**American Relief Committee for Widows and Orphans of the War in Germany.** *Treasurer*, John D. Crimmins, 30 East 42d Street, New York City.

**B. F. B. Permanent Blind Relief War Fund.** *Treasurer*, Frank A. Vanderlip, 590 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**British War Relief Association, Inc.** *Treasurer*, Henry Clews, 542 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**Commission for Relief in Belgium.** *Treasurer*, Alexander J. Hemphill, 120 Broadway, New York City.

**East Prussia Relief Fund.** *Treasurer*, Hubert Cillis, 17 Battery Place, New York City.

**Fund for Starving Children.** *Treasurer*, Frederick Lynch, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**German General Relief Committee for War Sufferers in Germany and Austria-Hungary.** *Treasurer*, Charles Froeb, 531 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Joint Distribution Committee**, consisting of American Jewish Relief Committee, Central Relief Committee and People's Relief Committee. *Treasurer*, Felix M. Warburg, 174 Second Avenue, New York City.

**Polish Victims' Relief Fund.** *Treasurer*, Frank A. Vanderlip, Aeolian Building, New York City.

**Serbian Relief Committee of America.** *Treasurer*, Murray H. Coggeshall, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**Union Nationale des Eglises Reformees Evangeliques de France, Emergency Relief Fund.** *Treasurer*, Alfred R. Kimball, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

At the end of April, 1916, according to information gathered by the Carnegie Endowment for Peace, Washington, D. C., 49 different relief committees had raised \$28,896,277 for European war sufferers. At the end of 1916 the amount was estimated at about \$50,000,000.

# DIRECTORY OF CONSTITUENT BODIES OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

## Baptists

The Baptist World Alliance is a general organization including Baptists throughout the world. Its last session was held in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1911. *President*, Rev. R. S. MacArthur, New York City.

General Convention of Baptists of North America, including Northern, Southern and Canadian Baptists. *President*, A. L. McCrimmon; *Recording Secretary*, Prof. W. O. Carver, Louisville, Ky.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Spenser B. Meeser, Chester, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.

## NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

(For other Baptist bodies, not constituent members of the Federal Council, see Directory of other Religious Bodies, pages 112-116.)

The Northern Baptist Convention, annual, holds its next meeting at Cleveland, O., May 16-26, 1917.

There are state conventions and numerous associations.

Officers: *President*, Rev. C. A. Barbour, Rochester, N. Y.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. William C. Bitting, St. Louis, Mo.; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. Maurice A. Levy, New York City; *Treasurer*, Frank L. Miner, Des Moines, Ia.

**American Baptist Foreign Mission Society**, Ford Building, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Emory W. Hunt, Newton Center, Mass.; *Recording Secretary*, George B. Huntington; *Home Secretaries*, Rev. J. Y. Aitchison, Rev. W. R. Lippard; *Foreign Secretaries*, Rev. James H. Franklin, Rev. J. C. Robbins; *Treasurer*, Ernest S. Butler.

**American Baptist Publication Society**, Roger Williams Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Rev. J. Whitcomb Brouger,

Los Angeles, Cal.; *Secretary*, Rev. G. C. Lamson; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. B. D. Stelle, Upland, Pa.; *Treasurer*, H. S. Hopper; *Missionary and Bible Secretary*, Rev. G. C. Lamson; *Business Manager*, Harry V. Meyer; *Book Editor*, Rev. D. G. Stevens; *Editor of Periodicals*, Rev. C. R. Blackall; *Associate Editor of Periodicals*, Rev. George T. Webb; *Educational Secretary*, Rev. W. E. Chalmers; *General Director of Elementary Work*, Miss Mame Brockway; *Secretary of Social Service and Brotherhood*, Rev. Samuel Z. Batten; *Director of Vacation Bible Schools*, Rev. W. E. Raffety.

**American Baptist Home Mission Society**, 23 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City. *President*, Frank C. Nickels, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. H. L. Morehouse; *Associate Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Charles L. White; *Field Secretary*, Rev. L. C. Barnes; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. Ambrose M. Bailey, St. Paul, Minn.; *Treasurer*, Frank T. Moulton, Mountain Lakes, N. J.

**Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society**, Ford Building, Boston, Mass. *President*, Mrs. W. A. Montgomery, Rochester, N. Y.; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. T. E. Adams, Cleveland, O.; *Treasurer*, Miss Alice E. Stedman; *Foreign Secretaries*, Mrs. H. G. Safford, Miss Nellie G. Prescott; *Home Secretary*, Miss Eleanor Mare, Chicago, Ill.; *Field Secretary*, Miss Ella D. MacLaurin, Chicago, Ill.; *Young Woman's Secretary*, Miss Alma J. Noble, Buffalo, N. Y.

**Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society**, 2069 Vernon Avenue, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Mrs. S. T. Ford; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Katherine S. Westfall; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. Charles N. Wilkinson, Canon City, Colo.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Nuveen.

**Board of Education**, Ford Building, Boston, Mass. *Chairman*, Prof. Ernest D. Burton, Chicago, Ill.; *Secretary*, Rev. Frank W. Padelford.

**Baptist Brotherhood**, 1701 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, W. G. Grimson; *Executive Secretary*, Rev. S. Z. Batten; *Executive Committee*: R. S. Bouslog, Allen Hoben, C. L. Major, E. W. Parker, S. G. Young and the officers.

The brotherhood organization in any church represents the definite work in that church by men or with men. It is an organization for combining and federating all existing agencies of men's work and making them most efficient.

**Baptist Young People's Union of America**, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Rev. Frank L. Anderson; *General Secretary*, J. A. White; *Treasurer*, A. D. Henderson.

# Constituent Bodies—Baptist, Northern 45

## Colleges and Universities

| <i>Institution</i>          | <i>Location</i>       | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Arkansas Baptist College†   | Little Rock, Ark.     | Joseph A. Booker.        |
| Bacone College†             | Bacone, Okla.         | J. Harvey Randall.       |
| Bates College†              | Lewiston, Me.         | George C. Chase.         |
| Benedict College†           | Columbia, S. C.       | B. W. Valentine.         |
| Brown University            | Providence, R. I.     | W. H. P. Faunce.         |
| Bucknell University         | Lewisburg, Pa.        | J. H. Harris.            |
| Colby College               | Waterville, Me.       | Arthur J. Roberts.       |
| Colgate University          | Hamilton, N. Y.       | E. B. Bryan.             |
| Colorado Woman's College    | Montclair, Colo.      | J. P. Treat.             |
| Denison University          | Granville, Ohio       | C. W. Chamberlain.       |
| Franklin College            | Franklin, Ind.        | E. A. Hanley.            |
| Grand Island College        | Grand Island, Neb.    | G. W. Taft.              |
| Hartshorn Memorial College† | Richmond, Va.         | G. W. Regler.            |
| Hillsdale College†          | Hillsdale, Mich.      | Joseph W. Mauck.         |
| Kalamazoo College           | Kalamazoo, Mich.      | H. L. Stetson.           |
| Keuka College†              | Keuka Park, N. Y.     | Joseph A. Serena.        |
| La Grange College           | La Grange, Mo.        | D. J. Scott.             |
| McMinnville College         | McMinnville, Ore.     | Leonard W. Riley.        |
| Morehouse College†          | Atlanta, Ga.          |                          |
| Ottawa University           | Ottawa, Kan.          | S. E. Price.             |
| Rio Grande College†         | Rio Grande, Ohio      | Simeon H. Bing.          |
| Roger Williams University†  | Nashville, Tenn.      | R. M. Townsend.          |
| Shaw University†            | Raleigh, N. C.        | Charles F. Meserve.      |
| Shurtleff College           | Alton, Ill.           | George M. Potter.        |
| Sioux Falls College         | Sioux Falls, S. D.    | Rolvix Harlan.           |
| Stephens Women's College    | Columbia, Mo.         | J. M. Wood.              |
| Storer College††            | Harpers Ferry, W. Va. | Henry T. McDonald.       |
| Temple University           | Philadelphia, Pa.     | R. H. Conwell.           |
| Union College               | Des Moines, Ia.       | John A. Earl.            |
| University of Chicago*      | Chicago, Ill.         | Harry Pratt Judson.      |
| University of Redlands      | Redlands, Cal.        | V. L. Duke.              |
| University of Rochester*    | Rochester, N. Y.      | Rush Rhees.              |
| Vassar College*             | Poughkeepsie, N. Y.   | Henry Noble MacCracken   |
| William Jewell College      | Liberty, Mo.          | John P. Greene.          |

\* Founded by Baptists. Not now under denominational control.

† Home Mission School.

†† Free Baptist. Not now under denominational control.

## Theological Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>                        | <i>Location</i>      | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Berkeley Baptist Divinity School          | Berkeley, Cal.       | C. M. Hill.              |
| Colgate Theological Seminary              | Hamilton, N. Y.      | J. H. Vichert.           |
| Crozer Theological Seminary               | Upland, Pa.          | Milton G. Evans.         |
| Danish Baptist Theological Seminary       | Des Moines, Ia.      | N. S. Lawdahl.           |
| Divinity School, University of Chicago    | Chicago, Ill.        | Shailer Mathews.         |
| Hungarian Theological Seminary            | Cleveland, Ohio.     | Stephen Oroz.            |
| Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary. | Kansas City, Kan.    | Philip W. Crannell.      |
| Negro Theological Seminary                | Memphis, Tenn.       |                          |
| Newton Theological Institution            | Newton Center, Mass. | George E. Horr.          |
| Northern Baptist Theological Seminary     | Chicago, Ill.        | John Marvin Dean.        |
| Rochester Theological Seminary            | Rochester, N. Y.     | C. A. Barbour.           |
| Rochester Theological Sem., German Dept.  | Rochester, N. Y.     | C. A. Barbour.           |
| Swedish Baptist Theological Seminary      | St. Paul, Minn.      | C. Arvid Hagstrom        |

For list of ministers with addresses of the Northern Baptist Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention see American Baptist Year Book published by the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Baptist Charitable Institutions*

*Baptist Home for Aged Women*, Cambridgeport, Mass.; *Baptist Home for City Missionaries*, New York City; *Baptist Home of Brooklyn*, Brooklyn, N. Y.; *Baptist Home of New York*, New York City; *Baptist Home of Northern Ohio*, Cleveland, Ohio; *Baptist Home of Philadelphia*, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Baptist Home of Washington*, Washington, D. C.; *Baptist Home Society of New Jersey*, Newark, N. J.; *Baptist Hospital*, Chicago, Ill.; *Baptist Ministers' Aid Society*, Fenton, Mich.; *Baptist Ministers' Home Society*, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; *Baptist Orphanage and Home*, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Baptist Orphanage*, Pennsylvania, Angora, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Central Baptist Children's Home*, Maywood, Ill.; *Choctaw Orphans' Home*, Atoka, Okla.; *Crawford Baptist Industrial School*, Zionsville, Ind.; *Deitz Memorial Home*, New York City; *Faith Home for Aged Widows*, New Orleans, La.; *German Baptist Home for the Aged*, Chicago, Ill.; *German Baptist Home for the Aged*, Philadelphia, Pa.; *George Nugent Home*, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Hudelson Orphanage*, Irvington, Ill.; *Jennie Clarkson Home*, Katonah, N. Y.; *Kodiak Baptist Orphanage*, Kodiak, Wood Island, Alaska; *Mounds Park Sanitarium*, St. Paul, Minn.; *Murrow Indian Orphans' Home*, Bacone, Okla.; *New Britain Children's Home*, New Britain, Conn.; *New England Baptist Hospital*, Boston, Mass.; *Samaritan Hospital*, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Sunset Home* (Swedish), Clay Center, Kansas; *Swedish Baptist Home for the Aged*, Morgan Park, Ill.; *Wisler Memorial Home*, Chalfont, Pa.

*Periodicals*

*New Jersey Baptist Bulletin* (monthly), Newark N. J., Editor, Rev. D. Dewolf; *Baptist Commonwealth* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. R. M. Hunsicker; *Baptist Observer* (weekly), Seymour, Ind., Editor, T. C. Smith; *Baptist Record*, Pella, Ia., Editor, Rev. R. R. Sadler; *Christian Banner* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. C. Jackson; *Chrestinal* (Rumanian) (monthly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. L. A. Gredys; *Jugend-Herald* (German) (monthly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. F. W. C. Meyer; *Muntete Saeman* (monthly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. Gottlob Fetzer; *Sendbote* (weekly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. Gottlob Fetzer; *Wegweiser* (monthly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. Gottlob Fetzer; *Evangelista* (Spanish) (monthly), Ponce, P. R., Editor, J. R. Cepero; *Forsamlingen och Hemmet* (Swedish) (monthly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Thorsten Claf-ford; *Cristiano* (Italian) (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. A. di Domenica; *Journal and Messenger* (weekly), Cincin-

## Constituent Bodies—National Baptist 47

nati, O, Editor, Rev. G. W. Lasher; *Missions* (monthly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. H. R. Grose; *Nya Vecko-Posten* (Swedish) (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. E. Wingren; *Pacific Baptist* (weekly), McMinnville, Ore., Editor, Rev. J. A. Clarke; *Standard* (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. Clifton D. Gray; *Svenska Standaret* (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. E. Sjostrand; *Vaegteren* (Danish-Norwegian) (weekly), Harlan, Ia., Editor, Rev. R. J. Petersen; *Watchman-Examiner* (weekly), New York, N. Y., Editor, Rev. Curtis Lee Laws; *Wawr* (Welsh) (monthly), Utica, N. Y., Editor, G. Griffith; *Zion's Advocate* (weekly), Portland, Me., Editor, Rev. William Abbot Smith.

### FREE BAPTISTS

The Free Baptists are in process of merging with the Northern Baptist Convention. Their benevolent societies have already been consolidated with those of the Northern Baptist Convention, and it is estimated that the majority of the Free Baptist ministers, churches, and communicants are now included in the Baptist enumerations

General Conference, quadrennial. The next meeting will be held at Ocean Park, Me., in July, 1917. *Secretary*, Prof. A. W. Anthony, Lewiston, Maine.

For list of Free Baptist colleges see under "Colleges and Universities" of the Northern Baptist Convention.

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

National Baptist Convention, annual; held its last meeting at Savannah, Ga., in September, 1916.

This body was divided in Chicago, September, 1915, and there are now two National Baptist Conventions—the National Baptist Convention (Incorporated) and the National Baptist Convention (Unincorporated). The former, which was represented at the quadrennial session of the Federal Council at St. Louis, Mo., in December, 1916, held its annual session at Savannah, Ga., in September, 1916. For officers of the other Convention, see Directory of other Religious Bodies, page 115.

Officers of the National Baptist Convention (Incorporated): *President*, Rev. E. C. Morris, Helena, Ark.; *Secretary*, Prof. R. B. Hudson, Selma, Ala.; *Treasurer*, Rev. A. J. Stokes, Montgomery, Ala.

**Foreign Mission Board**, Philadelphia, Pa., *Secretary*, Rev. L. G. Jordan.

**Home Mission Board**, Little Rock, Ark., *Secretary*, Rev. J. A. Booker.

**Publishing Board**, Nashville, Tenn., *Secretary*, Prof. S. P. Harris.

**Educational Board**, Memphis, Tenn., *Secretary*, Rev. S. E. Griggs.

**Baptist Young People's Board**, Nashville, Tenn., *Secretary*, Rev. E. W. D. Isaac.

**National Baptist Benefit Board**, Helena, Ark., *Secretary*, Rev. J. M. Washington.

**Woman's Auxiliary Board**, Washington, D. C., *Secretary*, Miss N. H. Burroughs.

There are no colleges, benevolent, and charitable institutions under the direct control of the National Baptist Convention

**Periodical.** *National Baptist Voice* (official organ), Nashville, Tenn., *Editor*, Rev. J. D. Crenshaw.

### SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS

**General Conference**, annual, held its last session at Salem, W. Va., August, 1916.

**Officers:** *President*, Rev. George B. Shaw, Ashaway, R. I.; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. Earl P. Saunders, Alfred, N. Y.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Henry N. Jordan, Milton Junction, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Rev. William C. Whitford, Alfred, N. Y.

**Seventh-Day Baptist Missionary Society.** *President*, William L. Clarke, Ashaway, R. I.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Edwin Shaw, Plainfield, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Samuel H. Davis, Westerly, R. I.

**Seventh-Day Baptist Education Society.** *President*, Rev. William C. Whitford, Alfred, N. Y.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Arthur E. Main, Alfred, N. Y.; *Treasurer*, Prof. Paul E. Titsworth, Alfred, N. Y.

**Sabbath School Board.** *President*, Prof. Alfred E. Whitford, Milton, Wis.; *Secretary*, A. L. Burdick, Milton, Wis.; *Treasurer*, W. H. Greenman, Milton Junction, Wis.

**Woman's Executive Board.** *President*, Mrs. Allen B. West, Milton Junction, Wis.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. J. H. Babcock, Milton, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Alfred E. Whitford, Milton, Wis.

**Young People's Board of Christian Endeavor.** *President*,

Rev. Henry N. Jordan, Milton Junction, Wis.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Minnie Godfrey, Walworth, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Prof. Leman H. Stringer, Milton, Wis.

**Board of Pulpit Supply and Ministerial Employment.** *President*, Ira B. Crandall, Westerly, R. I.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Edwin Shaw, Plainfield, N. J.

**American Sabbath Tract Society.** *President*, Corliss F. Randolph, Newark, N. J.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Edwin Shaw, Plainfield, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Frank J. Hubbard, Plainfield, N. J.

**Board of Finance.** *President*, Rev. George W. Port, Chicago, Ill.; *Secretary*, Allen B. West, Milton Junction, Wis.

### Colleges and Universities

| <i>Institution</i>     | <i>Location</i>   | <i>President</i>      |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Alfred University..... | Alfred, N. Y..... | Boothe Colwell Davis. |
| Milton College.....    | Milton, Wis.....  | William C. Daland.    |
| Salem College.....     | Salem, W. Va..... | Charles B. Clark.     |

**Theological Seminary.** Theological Seminary, Alfred, New York. *Dean*, Rev. Arthur E. Main.

For list of ministers with addresses see Seventh-Day Baptist Year Book published by the American Sabbath Tract Society, Plainfield, N. J.

**Periodical.** *Sabbath Recorder*, Plainfield, N. J., Editor, Rev. Theodore L. Gardiner.

### CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The American Christian Convention, quadrennial, met last in 1914. There are annual conferences and group conventions, as New England, Southern, Western, etc.

**American Christian Convention.** *President*, Rev. Frank G. Coffin, Albany, N. Y.; *Secretary*, Rev. John Franklin Burnett, Dayton, Ohio.

The Executive Board of the American Christian Convention is composed of the officers of the Convention and the secretaries of the seven departments. It transacts all business which would come before the Convention itself if it were in session. Its members also constitute the Board of Trustees of the Convention. It meets biennially for a survey of the work of the Church at large. It may meet at any time at the call of the president, or any three members of the Board.



**Home Mission Board**, Dayton, Ohio. *Secretary*, Rev. Omer S. Thomas, Dayton, Ohio.

**Foreign Mission Board**, Dayton, Ohio. *Secretary*, Rev. Milo T. Morrill.

*Finance Secretary*, Prof. Samuel Oscar Albaugh, Dayton, Ohio.

**Board of Education**, Dayton, Ohio. *Secretary*, Rev. William G. Sargent, Providence, R. I.

**Sunday School Board**, Dayton, Ohio. *Secretary*, Rev. Walton C. Wicker, Elon College, N. C.

**Christian Endeavor Board**, Dayton, Ohio. *Secretary*, William A. Harper, Elon College, N. C.

*Secretary for Publishing*, Hon. Orlando W. Whitelock, Huntington, Ind.

**Woman's Board for Home Missions**, Dayton, Ohio. *President*, Rev. Emily K. Bishop; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Alice M. Burnett.

**Woman's Board for Foreign Missions**, Dayton, Ohio. *President*, Mrs. Alice V. Morrill; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Lulu Craig Helfenstein.

**The Christian Publishing Association**, Fifth and Ludlow Streets, Dayton, Ohio. *Manager*, Netum Rathbun.

**Sunday School Department**. *Secretary*, Rev. W. C. Wicker, Elon College, N. C.; *Editor Sunday School Literature*, Rev. S. Q. Helfenstein; *Superintendent of the Adult Department*, Rev. McD. Howsare; *Editor of the Teachers' and Officers' Journal*, Herman Eldredge; *Superintendent of the Elementary Department*, Mrs. F. Bullock; *Superintendent of Teacher Training*, Rev. A. B. Kendall; *Superintendent of the Secretary Department*, Rev. H. G. Rowe.

**Peacemakers' Commission**. Rev. H. G. Rowe, Farmer City, Ill.; Rev. F. H. Peters, New Bedford, Mass.; Rev. J. F. Burnett, Dayton, Ohio; Prof. W. A. Harper, Elon College, N. C.; Rev. L. E. Smith, Huntington, Ind.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                  | <i>Location</i>          | <i>President</i>     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Defiance College. ....              | Defiance, O. ....        | P. W. McReynolds.    |
| Elon College. ....                  | Elon College, N. C. .... | W. A. Harper.        |
| Franklinton Christian College. .... | Franklinton, N. C. ....  | (Acting) H. E. Long. |
| Jireh College. ....                 | Jireh, Wyo. ....         | D. B. Atkinson.      |
| Palmer College. ....                | Albany, Mo. ....         | E. A. Watkins.       |
| Union Christian College. ....       | Merom, Ind. ....         | D. A. Long.          |

For list of ministers with addresses see Christian Annual published by the Christian Publishing Association, Dayton, O.

**Charitable Institution**. *The Christian Orphanage*, Elon College, N. C.

## Constituent Bodies—Congregational 51

### *Periodicals*

*Herald of Gospel Liberty* (weekly), Dayton, O., Editor, Rev. J. Pressley Barrett; *Christian Missionary* (monthly), Dayton, O., Editors, Rev. Milo T. Morrill, Rev. Omer S. Thomas.

### CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES

The National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, biennial; next session at Los Angeles, Cal., June 6-July 3, 1917.

*Moderator*, Mr. H. M. Beardsley; *Secretary*, Rev. Hubert C. Herring, Boston, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Rev. John J. Walker, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

**Congregational Education Society**, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Clarence F. Swift; *Secretaries*, Rev. F. M. Sheldon, Rev. Edward S. Tead; *Treasurer*, S. F. Wilkins.

**American Congregational Association**, Library, Congregational House, Boston, Mass. *President*, Arthur S. Johnson, Boston; *Corresponding and Recording Secretary*, Thomas Todd, Jr., Concord, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Augustus S. Lovett, Brookline, Mass.; *Librarian*, Rev. William H. Cobb.

**American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions**, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Edward C. Moore; *Corresponding Secretaries*, Rev. James L. Barton, Rev. Cornelius H. Patton, Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith; *Treasurer*, Frank H. Wiggin.

**Congregational Home Missionary Society**, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Rev. Rockwell H. Potter; *General Secretary*, Rev. Charles E. Burton; *Secretary of Woman's Department*, Miss Miriam L. Woodberry; *Treasurer*, Charles H. Baker.

**American Missionary Association**, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Rev. Henry C. King; *Corresponding Secretaries*, Rev. Charles J. Ryder, Rev. H. Paul Douglass; *Secretary of Bureau of Woman's Work*, Mrs. F. W. Wilcox; *Treasurer*, Irving C. Gaylord.

**Congregational Church Building Society**, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Lucien C. Warner; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles H. Richards; *Treasurer*, Charles H. Baker.

**Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief**, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Rev. Henry A. Stimson; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. L. F. Berry; *Secretary*, Rev. William A. Rice; *Treasurer*, B. H. Fancher.

**Annuity Fund for Congregational Ministers**, 287 Fourth

Avenue, New York City. *Secretary*, Rev. William A. Rice; *Treasurer*, B. H. Fancher.

**Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society**, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., and 19 West Jackson Street, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River, Mass.; *Treasurer*, S. F. Wilkins; *Recording Secretary*, Thomas Weston, Jr.; *Missionary and Extension Secretary*, Rev. William Ewing.

**Woman's Home Missionary Federation**. *President*, Mrs. H. H. Hart, 7 Colden Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. William G. Frost, 56 Park Street, Montclair, N. J.; *Editorial Secretary*, Mrs. Edward H. Scott, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City; *Treasurer*, Mrs. H. A. Flint, 604 Willis Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y. Monthly publication, *American Missionary*.

**Woman's Board of Missions**, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *President*, Mrs. C. H. Daniels; *Foreign Secretary*, Miss Kate G. Lamson; *Home Secretary*, Miss Helen B. Calder; *Editorial Secretary*, Miss Alice M. Kyle; *Secretary of Young People's Work*, Miss Mary Preston; *Treasurer*, Miss Sarah Louise Day.

The territory of this Board includes New England and the states east of Ohio. It supports 126 missionaries and assistants and 15 retired missionaries; also 34 boarding schools, about 300 day-schools, in whole or in part, and 225 Bible women. Monthly publication, *Life and Light*.

**Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior**, 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Mrs. George M. Clark; *Secretary*, Mrs. Lucius O. Lee; *Treasurer*, Mrs. S. E. Hurlbut.

Its territory includes the states from Ohio to Wyoming and Montana inclusive. It supports 86 missionaries, 100 Bible women, 260 native teachers, 3 colleges, 24 boarding schools, 2 kindergarten training schools, 3 Bible training schools, 2 hospitals, besides kindergartens, village and day-schools. Monthly publication, *Mission Studies*.

**Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific**, 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal. *President*, Mrs. R. B. Cherington, *Home Secretary*, Mrs. H. M. Tenney, 311 East Lake Avenue, Watsonville, Cal.; *Foreign Secretary*, Mrs. E. R. Wagner, 355 Reed Street, San Jose, Cal.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. W. W. Ferrier, 2716 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley, Cal.

The territory of this Board includes California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, and Arizona. It supports 8 missionaries, 15 native helpers and teachers, 1 hospital, 2 boarding schools, 2 kindergartens; contributes towards several schools and kindergartens, and assists in medical work in India. Quarterly publication, *Our Work*.

**Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply**, 14 Beacon Street,

## Constituent Bodies—Congregational 53

Boston, Mass. *Chairman of the Board of Directors*, Appleton P. Williams; *Secretary*, Rev. Arthur J. Covell.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *Vice-President*, Samuel Usher; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charles F. Stratton; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Merritt A. Farren.

### *Colleges and Universities\**

| <i>Institution</i>                  | <i>Location</i>             | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| American International College..... | Springfield, Mass.....      | C. S. McGown.            |
| Amherst College .....               | Amherst, Mass .....         | Alexander Meiklejohn.    |
| Atlanta University .....            | Atlanta, Ga.....            | E. T. Ware.              |
| Beloit College .....                | Beloit, Wis.....            | E. D. Eaton.             |
| Bowdoin College.....                | Brunswick, Me.....          | W. D. Hyde.              |
| Carleton College.....               | Northfield, Minn.....       | D. J. Cowling.           |
| Colorado College .....              | Colorado Springs, Colo..... | W. F. Slocum.            |
| Dartmouth College.....              | Hanover, N. H.....          | E. F. Nichols.           |
| Doane College .....                 | Crete, Neb.....             | W. G. Allen.             |
| Drury College.....                  | Springfield, Mo.....        | James G. McMurtry.       |
| Fairmount College .....             | Wichita, Kan.....           | W. H. Rollins.           |
| Fargo College .....                 | Fargo, N. D.....            | John W. Hansel.          |
| Fiak University .....               | Nashville, Tenn.....        | F. A. MacKenzie.         |
| Grinnell College.....               | Grinnell, Ia.....           | J. H. T. Main.           |
| Illinois College .....              | Jacksonville, Ill.....      | C. H. Rammelkamp.        |
| Kingfisher College .....            | Kingfisher, Okla.....       | G. B. Hatfield.          |
| Marietta College .....              | Marietta, O.....            | George W. Hinman.        |
| Middlebury College .....            | Middlebury, Vt.....         | J. M. Thomas.            |
| Mount Holyoke College .....         | South Hadley, Mass.....     | Mary E. Woolley.         |
| Northland College .....             | Ashland, Wis.....           | J. D. Brownell.          |
| Oberlin College .....               | Oberlin, O.....             | H. C. King.              |
| Olivet College .....                | Olivet, Mich.....           | Thomas W. Nadel.         |
| Pacific University .....            | Forest Grove, Ore.....      | C. J. Bushnell.          |
| Piedmont College .....              | Demorest, Ga.....           | F. E. Jenkins.           |
| Pomona College.....                 | Claremont, Cal.....         | J. A. Blaisdell.         |
| Redfield College .....              | Redfield, S. D.....         | E. A. Fath.              |
| Ripon College .....                 | Ripon, Wis.....             | Slas Evans.              |
| Rollins College.....                | Winter Park, Fla.....       | A. D. Enyart.            |
| Smith College .....                 | Northampton, Mass.....      | M. L. Burton.            |
| Straight University .....           | New Orleans, La.....        | E. M. Stevens.           |
| Tabor College .....                 | Tabor, Ia.....              | Nelson W. Wehrhan.       |
| Talladega College.....              | Talladega, Ala.....         | J. M. P. Metcalf.        |
| Tillotson College .....             | Austin, Tex.....            | Isaac M. Agard.          |
| Tougaloo College.....               | Tougaloo, Miss.....         | F. G. Woodworth.         |
| Washburn College .....              | Topeka, Kan.....            | Parley P. Womer.         |
| Wellesley College .....             | Wellesley, Mass.....        | Ellen F. Pendleton.      |
| Wheaton College.....                | Wheaton, Ill.....           | C. A. Blanchard.         |
| Whitman College .....               | Walla Walla, Wash.....      | S. B. L. Penrose.        |
| Williams College.....               | Williamstown, Mass.....     | H. A. Garfield.          |
| Yale University.....                | New Haven, Conn.....        | A. T. Hadley.            |
| Yankton College.....                | Yankton, S. D.....          | H. K. Warren.            |

### *Theological Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>                             | <i>Location</i>      | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Andover Theological Seminary.....              | Cambridge, Mass..... | A. P. Fitch.             |
| Atlanta Theological Seminary.....              | Atlanta, Ga.....     | E. L. Hood.              |
| Bangor Theological Seminary.....               | Bangor, Me.....      | D. N. Beach.             |
| Chicago Theological Seminary.....              | Chicago, Ill.....    | O. S. Davis.             |
| Hartford Theological Seminary.....             | Hartford, Conn.....  | W. D. Mackenzie.         |
| Oberlin Theological Seminary.....              | Oberlin, O.....      | E. I. Bosworth.          |
| Pacific Theological Seminary.....              | Berkeley, Cal.....   | C. S. Nash.              |
| Talladega College Theological Department ..... | Talladega, Ala.....  | J. M. P. Metcalf.        |
| Yale University Divinity School.....           | New Haven, Conn..... | Charles R. Brown.        |

\* Including those which in one way or another have had historical connection with Congregationalism.

For list of ministers with addresses see *Congregational Year Book*, published at 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

### *Periodicals*

*Congregationalist* (weekly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. Howard A. Bridgman; *Advance* (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. William E. Barton.

## DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

A general Convention, consisting of delegates from the churches, meets annually in October. Its object is to promote unity, economy, and efficiency among the benevolent organizations of the Churches of Christ, promote equitable representation and secure closer cooperation. Its powers are advisory. There are also annual conventions in the various states. *President*, Judge J. N. Haymaker, Wichita, Kansas; *Secretary*, Rev. Robert Graham Frank, Liberty, Mo.

**American Christian Missionary Society**, Carew Building, Cincinnati, O. It operates in all North America and has departmental work for church sustenance, Sunday Schools, Social Service, Rural Church, Immigrants, and Foreign Relations. *President*, Rev. F. W. Burnham; *Secretary* Rev. Grant K. Lewis; *Bible School Secretary*, Rev. Robert M. Hopkins.

**Christian Woman's Board of Missions**, College of Missions Buildings, Indianapolis, Ind. *President*, Mrs. Anna R. Atwater; *Secretaries*, Mrs. Effie L. Cunningham, Mrs. J. McDaniel Stearns, and Mrs. Ellie K. Payne; *Treasurer*, Mrs. W. S. Moffett.

**Foreign Christian Missionary Society**, Cincinnati, O. *President*, Rev. A. McLean; *Secretaries*, Rev. F. M. Rains, Rev. Stephen J. Corey, R. A. Doan.

**Board of Church Extension**, New England Building, Kansas City, Mo. *President*, Rev. Fletcher Cowherd; *Secretaries*, Rev. G. W. Muckley, and Rev. John H. Booth.

**National Benevolent Association**, St. Louis, Mo. *President*, J. W. Perry, Kansas City, Mo.; *General Secretary*, Rev. James H. Mohorter; *Treasurer and General Counsel*, Lee W. Grant.

**Board of Ministerial Relief**, 120 East Market Street, Indianapolis, Ind. *President*, A. L. Orcutt; *Secretary*, Rev. W. R. Warren; *Treasurer*, Samuel Ashby.

**American Temperance Board**, Indianapolis, Ind. *President*, Rev. David H. Shields, Kokomo, Ind.; *Secretary*, Rev. L. E. Sellers, Box 501, Indianapolis, Ind.

## Constituent Bodies—Disciples of Christ 55

**Commission on Christian Union.** *President*, Rev. Peter Ainslie, Baltimore, Md.

**Board of Education**, Indianapolis, Ind. *President*, R. H. Crossfield, Lexington, Ky.; *Secretary*, Prof. Charles E. Underwood, 70 Layman Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

**National Board of Christian Endeavor.** *President*, Rev. Austin Hunter, 2431 Flournay Street, Chicago, Ill.; *Treasurer*, Henry B. Brown; *Secretary, and National Superintendent*, Rev. Claude E. Hill, Chattanooga, Tenn.

### *Colleges, Universities, and Schools*

| <i>Institution</i>  | <i>Location</i>                  | <i>President, Dean, or Principal</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Atlantic Christian College. . . . .   | Wilson, N. C. . . . .            | Raymond A. Smith.                    |
| Beckley Institute. . . . .  | Beckley, W. Va. . . . .          | W. R. Howell.                        |
| Bethany College. . . . .  | Bethany, W. Va. . . . .          | Thomas E. Cramblet.                  |
| The Bible College of Missouri (adjacent to and affiliated with the University of Missouri). . . . . | Columbia, Mo. . . . .            | Granville D. Edwards.                |
| Bible School of Drury College. . . . .  | Springfield, Mo. . . . .         | W. J. Lhamon.                        |
| Butler College. . . . .   | Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .       | Thomas Carr Howe.                    |
| Carr-Carlton College. . . . .   | Sherman, Tex. . . . .            | C. T. Carlton.                       |
| Central Christian Institute. . . . .  | Near Hopkinsville, Ky. . . . .   | W. H. Dickerson.                     |
| Christian College. . . . .  | Auburn, Ga. . . . .              | John H. Wood.                        |
| Christian College. . . . .  | Columbia, Mo. . . . .            | Mrs. L. W. St. Clair-Moss.           |
| Christian University. . . . .   | Canton, Mo. . . . .              | Earle Marion Todd.                   |
| College of Missions. . . . .  | Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .       | Charles T. Paul.                     |
| Cotner University. . . . .  | Bethany, Neb. . . . .            | J. H. Bicknell, Sec'y.               |
| Disciples' Divinity House of the University of Chicago. . . . .                                     | Chicago, Ill. . . . .            | Herbert L. Willett.                  |
| Drake University. . . . .   | Des Moines, Ia. . . . .          | Hill M. Bell.                        |
| Eugene Bible University. . . . .  | Eugene, Ore. . . . .             | Eugene C. Sanderson.                 |
| Eureka College. . . . .   | Eureka, Ill. . . . .             | H. O. Pritchard.                     |
| Hiram College. . . . .  | Hiram, O. . . . .                | Miner Lee Bates.                     |
| Johnson Bible College. . . . .  | Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. . . . . | Ashley Sidney Johnson.               |
| Midland College. . . . .  | Midland, Tex. . . . .            | Frank G. Jones.                      |
| Milligan College. . . . .   | Milligan College, Tenn. . . . .  | Josephus Hopwood.                    |
| Missouri Christian College. . . . .   | Camden Point, Mo. . . . .        | R. L. Thorp.                         |
| Morehead Normal School. . . . .   | Morehead, Rowan Co., Ky. . . . . | J. Wesley Hatcher.                   |
| Phillips University. . . . .  | Enid, Okla. . . . .              | I. N. McCash.                        |
| Southern Christian College. . . . .   | West Point, Miss. . . . .        | H. B. Abernethy.                     |
| Spokane University. . . . .   | Spokane, Wash. . . . .           | A. M. Meldrum.                       |
| Texas Bible Chair. . . . .  | Austin, Tex. . . . .             | Frank L. Jewett.                     |
| Texas Christian University. . . . .   | Fort Worth, Tex. . . . .         | E. M. Waita.                         |
| Transylvania College. . . . .   | Lexington, Ky. . . . .           | R. H. Crossfield.                    |
| The College of the Bible. . . . .   | Lexington, Ky. . . . .           | R. H. Crossfield.                    |
| Hamilton Junior College for Women of Transylvania. . . . .  | Lexington, Ky. . . . .           | R. H. Crossfield.                    |
| Virginia Christian College. . . . .   | Lynchburg, Va. . . . .           | J. T. T. Hundley.                    |
| William Woods College. . . . .  | Fulton, Mo. . . . .              | Joseph A. Serena.                    |

For list of ministers with addresses see Year Book of the Disciples of Christ, published by the American Christian Missionary Society, Carew Building, Cincinnati, O.

### *Charitable Institutions of the National Benevolent Association*

**Hospitals:** *Christian Hospital*, Valparaiso, Ind.; *Kansas City Christian Hospital*, Kansas City, Mo.

**Homes for the Aged:** *Christian Old People's Home*, Jackson-

ville, Ill.; *Havens Home for the Aged*, East Aurora, N. Y.; *The Northwestern Christian Home for the Aged*, Walla Walla, Wash.; *Sarah A. Harwood Hall, Home for the Aged*, Dallas, Tex.

Homes and Institutions for Children: *Christian Orphans' Home*, 2951 North Euclid Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.; *The Cleveland Christian Orphans' Home*, Lorain and Bosworth Road, Cleveland, O.; *The Juliette Fowler Christian Home*, Dallas, Tex.; *The Southern Christian Home*, 299 Lee Street, Atlanta, Ga.; *The Colorado Christian Home*, Twenty-ninth and Tennyson Avenues, Denver, Colorado; *The Child Saving Institute*, Forty-second and Jackson Streets, Omaha, Neb.

### Periodicals

*Christian Century*, Chicago, Ill., Editor, C. C. Morrison; *Conquest*, Chicago, Ill., Editor, T. C. Clark; *Missionary Tidings*, Indianapolis, Ind., Editor, Mrs. Effie L. Cunningham; *Christian News*, Des Moines, Ia., Editor, Charles Blanchard; *Christian Worker*, Des Moines, Ia., Editor, W. A. Shullenberger; *Christian Union Quarterly*, Baltimore, Md., Editor, Peter Ainslie; *Gospel Plea*, Edwards, Miss., Editor, J. B. Lehman; *Christian Evangelist*, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, F. D. Kershner; *Christian Philanthropist*, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, J. H. Mohorter; *Business in Christianity*, Kansas City, Mo., Editors, G. W. Muckley and John H. Booth; *Front Rank*, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Richard Heilbron; *Christian Standard*, Cincinnati, O., Editor, G. A. Rutledge; *Missionary Intelligencer*, Cincinnati, O., Editor, F. M. Rains; *American Home Missionary*, Cincinnati, O., Editors, F. W. Burnham, G. K. Lewis and R. M. Hopkins; *Lookout*, Cincinnati, O., Editor, E. J. Meacham; *Christian Courier*, Dallas, Tex., Editor, A. E. Ewell.

## EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION

There is a General Conference, quadrennial; 25 annual conferences, 21 in America. The next session of the General Conference will be held in 1919.

### Bishops

S. C. Breyfogel, 836 Center Avenue, Reading, Pa.

Samuel P. Spreng, 106 Columbia Avenue, Naperville, Ill.

G. Heinmiller, 2184 East 82nd Street, Cleveland, O.

L. H. Seager, 104 Sleight Street, Naperville, Ill.

William Horn (retired), 1504 East 107th Street, Cleveland, O.

## Constituent Bodies—Evangelical Ass'n 57

Thomas Bowman (retired), 734 Turner Street, Allentown, Pa.

*Secretary of the General Conference*, Rev. T. C. Meckel, 1903 Woodland Avenue, Cleveland, O.

**Board of Publication and Church Extension**, 1903 Woodland Avenue, South East, Cleveland, O. *President*, Bishop S. C. Breyfogel; *Secretary*, Bishop William Horn.

**Missionary Society**, 1903 Woodland Avenue, South East, Cleveland, O. *President*, Rev. T. C. Meckel; *Treasurer*, Geo. Johnson; *Field Secretary*, B. R. Wiener.

**Woman's Missionary Society**, 9502 Wamelink Avenue, Cleveland, O. *President*, Mrs. E. M. Spreng, Cleveland, O.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. J. S. Miller, Hutchinson, Kan.; *Treasurer*, Miss Ella Horn, Cleveland, O.; *Secretary Young Woman's Work*, Mrs. L. H. Seager, Naperville, Ill.; *Secretary Message Bearers*, Mrs. H. J. Niebaum, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Secretary Little Heralds*, Mrs. W. H. Hammer, Cleveland, O.

**Board of Administration of the Superannuation Fund**. *President*, Hon. Wm. Grote, Elgin, Ill.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Bishop S. C. Breyfogel, Reading, Pa.; *Recording Secretary*, Bishop G. Heinmiller, Cleveland, O.; *Treasurer*, Rev. George Johnson, Cleveland, O.

**Young People's Alliance**. *President*, Rev. H. A. Kramer, 1903 Woodland Avenue, South East, Cleveland, O.; *General Secretary*, Rev. F. C. Berger; *Treasurer*, L. D. Zachman, Marion, O.; *Missionary Secretary*, Rev. W. C. Hallwachs, Cleveland, O.; *Junior Superintendent*, Miss Lois F. Kramer, Cleveland, O.

**Board of Sunday Schools**, 1903 Woodland Avenue, South East, Cleveland, O. *President*, Rev. Chr. Staebler, Cleveland, O.; *Vice-Presidents*, Bishops S. C. Breyfogel and Samuel P. Spreng; *Secretary*, A. L. Breithaupt, Berlin, Ont.; *Treasurer*, John Etjen, Cleveland, O.

**Sunday School and Tract Union**, 1903 Woodland Avenue, South East, Cleveland, O. Officers same as those of Board of Sunday Schools.

### Colleges and Theological Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>                        | <i>Location</i>              | <i>President, Principal, or Director</i> |
|---|------------------------------|--|
| Correspondence College . . . . .          | Reading, Pa. . . . .         | S. C. Breyfogel.                         |
| Evangelical Theological Seminary. . . . . | Naperville, Ill. . . . .     | S. J. Gamertsfelder.                     |
| Northwestern College. . . . .             | Naperville, Ill. . . . .     | E. E. Rall.                              |
| Preachers' Seminary. . . . .              | Reuthingen, Germany. . . . . | J. Schempp.                              |
| Schuylkill Seminary . . . . .             | Reading, Pa. . . . .         | W. F. Teel.                              |

For list of ministers with addresses see minutes of the several annual conferences.



*Benevolent Institutions*

*Ebenezer Orphans' Home*, Flat Rock, O., *Superintendent*, Rev. W. H. Messerschmidt; *Ebenezer Old People's Home*, Ebenezer, N. Y.; *Superintendent*, Rev. H. P. Merle; *Western Old People's Home*, Cedar Falls, Ia., *Superintendent*, Rev. A. L. Hauser; *Deaconess Home and Training School*, 408 Wisconsin Street, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, Rev. J. H. Bauernfeind.

*Periodicals*

*Evangelical Messenger* (weekly), Cleveland, O., *Editor*, W. H. Bucks; *Evangelical Herald* (weekly), Cleveland, O., *Editor*, H. A. Kramer; *Missionary Messenger* (monthly), Naperville, Ill., *Editor*, Mrs. S. J. Gamertsfelder; *Evangelical Sunday School Teacher* (monthly), *Editor*, H. A. Kramer.

*Christliche Botschafter* (weekly), *Editor*, T. C. Meckel; *Evangelische Missionsbote* (monthly), *Editor*, T. C. Meckel; *Evangelische Magazin* (monthly), *Editor*, Chr. Staebler.

C. Hauser, *Publishing Agent*, 1903 Woodland Avenue, South East, Cleveland, O.

G. W. Bader, *Publishing Agent for Germany and Switzerland*, Stuttgart, Germany.

**UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH**

General Conference, quadrennial; next session, 1918, at York, Pa. There are ten annual conferences.

*Bishops*

U. F. Swengel, 75 North Eighteenth Street, Harrisburg, Pa.  
W. H. Fouke, 105 North Street, Naperville, Ill.

**Publishing House**, 201 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa. *Publisher*, J. J. Nungesser; *President*, Rev. J. W. Thompson, York, Pa.

**Board of Church Extension.** *President*, Rev. W. M. Stamford, 201 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. B. H. Niebel, Penbrook, Pa.; *Treasurer*, A. P. Schnader, Lancaster, Pa.

**Board of Education.** *President*, Rev. H. Franklin Schlegel, Lancaster, Pa.; *Secretary*, Prof. A. E. Gobble, Myerstown, Pa.

**Board of Missions.** *President*, Rev. H. B. Hartzler, Harrisburg, Pa.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. B. H. Niebel, Penbrook, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Jeremiah G. Mohn, 1028 Penn Street, Reading, Pa.

**Sunday School and Keystone League of Christian En-**

## Constituent Bodies—Friends (Orthodox) 59

*deavor.* *President*, Rev. J. L. A. Curry, Johnstown, Pa.; *General Secretary*, Rev. W. E. Peffley, 201 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Robert G. Munday, 106 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

*General Statistical Secretary*, Rev. A. A. Couser, 510 East Thirteenth Street, Des Moines, Ia.

**Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.** *President*, Mrs. W. J. Gruhler, 219 High Street, Getmantown, Pa.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Emma Divan, Ottawa, Ill.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. W. E. Detwiler, Marysville, Pa.

**Charitable Society.** *President*, D. S. Stauffer, Oley, Pa.; *Treasurer*, W. W. Fetter, Reading, Pa.

**Deaconess Home**, 842 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

**United Evangelical Home**, Lewisburg, Pa., Superintendent, Rev. A. A. Winter.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                     | <i>Location</i>         | <i>President</i> |
|--|-------------------------|------------------|
| Albright College . . . . .             | Myerstown, Pa. . . . .  | L. Clarence Hunt |
| Oregon Bible Training School . . . . . | Corvallis, Ore. . . . . | C. C. Poling     |
| Western Union College . . . . .        | LeMars, Ia. . . . .     | C. A. Mock       |

For list of ministers with addresses see Year Book of the United Evangelical Church, published at 201 North Second Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

### Periodicals

*Evangelical*, Harrisburg, Pa., Editor, Rev. H. B. Hartzler; *Evangelische Zeitschrift*, Harrisburg, Pa., Editor, Rev. G. Ott; *Evangelical Endeavor and Sunday School Literature*, Harrisburg, Pa., Editor, Rev. W. M. Stamford; *Missionary Tidings and Missionary Gem*, Hanover, Pa., Editor, Miss Emma D. Messinger. *Evangelical Men*, Editor, Rev. J. W. Hoover, Reading, Pa.

## SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (ORTHODOX)

(For other bodies of Friends, not constituent members of the Federal Council, see Directory of Other Religious Bodies, page 124.)

Five Years' Meeting, quinquennial, composed of delegates from twelve of the fourteen yearly meetings in the United States and one in Canada. The next meeting of the Five Years' Meeting will be held in Richmond, Ind., beginning on the third Tuesday in October, 1917.

*Clerk, or Presiding Officer*, Joseph John Mills, 525 South

Catalina Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.; *First Assistant, or Secretary*, Emma Spencer Townsend, Martinsville, Ohio; *Treasurer*, Francis A. Wright, Jr., 520 American Bank Building, Kansas City, Mo.

*General Secretary*, Walter C. Woodward, to assume office January 1, 1917; address, 207 College Avenue, Richmond, Ind.

The Executive Committee of the Five Years' Meeting, chairman, Allen D. Hole, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

**Finance Board.** *Secretary*, John H. Johnson, Richmond, Ind. **American Friends Board of Foreign Missions**, Richmond, Ind. *General Secretary*, Charles E. Tebbetts.

**Evangelistic and Church Extension Board.** *Secretary*, Esther Cook, New Castle, Ind.

**Board on Education**, Richmond, Ind. *Chairman*, Robert L. Kelly.

**Board on Legislation and Temperance**, Richmond, Ind. *Chairman*, S. E. Nicholson.

**Bible School Board**, Richmond, Ind. *Chairman*, Richard Haworth, Earlham, Iowa.

**Young People's Board**, Richmond, Ind. *Chairman*, W. O. Trueblood, 313 East Thirteenth Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Social Service Board.** *Chairman*, Rufus M. Jones, Haverford, Pa.

**Peace Board**, Richmond, Ind. *Chairman*, Allen D. Hole.

**Board on Condition of Negroes.** *Secretary and Treasurer*, John C. Thomas, 1063 Calvert Building, Baltimore, Md.

**Committee on Indian Affairs.** *Chairman*, Edward M. Wistar, Provident Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>       | <i>Location</i>             | <i>President</i>    |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Central College .....    | Central City, Neb.....      | Eli Parisho.        |
| Earlham College .....    | Richmond, Ind.....          | Robert L. Kelly.    |
| Friends College.....     | Wichita, Kan.....           | Edmund Stanley.     |
| Guilford College ..      | Guilford College, N. C..... | Thomas Newlin.      |
| Haverford College.....   | Haverford, Pa.....          | Isaac Sharpless.    |
| Pacific College.....     | Newberg, Ore.....           | Levi T. Pennington. |
| Penn College .....       | Oskaloosa, Ia .....         | David M. Edwards.   |
| Whittier College.....    | Whittier, Cal.....          | A. Rosenberger.     |
| Wilmington College ..... | Wilmington, O.....          | J. Edwin Jay.       |

For list of ministers with addresses see minutes of various yearly meetings.

**Periodicals.** *American Friend* (weekly), Richmond, Ind., Editor, S. E. Nicholson. *Messenger of Peace* (monthly), Richmond, Ind., Editor, Allen D. Hole. *Friends' Missionary Advocate*

## Constituent Bodies—Lutheran, Gen. Syn. 61

(monthly), Bloomingdale, Ind., Editor, Lenora Newlin Hobbs; *Bible School Quarterlies*, Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Editor, Wilbur K. Thomas.

### EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, GENERAL SYNOD

(For other Lutheran bodies, not constituent members of the Federal Council, see Directory of other Religious Bodies, pages 126-139.)

General Synod, biennial; holds its next meeting at Chicago, Ill., in 1917.

There are 24 district synods.

*President*, Rev. J. A. Singmaster, Gettysburg, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. F. P. Manhart, Selinsgrove, Pa.; *Treasurer*, George H. Knollenberg, 132 South Fourth Street, Richmond, Ind.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. L. B. Wolf.

**Board of Home Missions and Church Extension**, Security Building, York, Pa. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. J. H. Weber.

**Board of Publication**, Ninth and Sansom Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. *Superintendent*, Rev. T. L. Sigmund; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. F. P. Manhart, Selinsgrove, Pa.

**Board of Education**, 1200 Farragut Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Secretary*, Rev. C. S. Bauslin, Harrisburg, Pa.; *Treasurer*, William Pore.

**Deaconess Board**, Baltimore, Md. *Secretary*, Rev. Charles E. Hay.

**Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society**. *Secretary*, Mary H. Morris, Lutherville, Md.

**Pastors' Fund Society**. *Secretary*, Rev. G. M. Diffenderfer, Carlisle, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. B. Downing, 1404 North Bouvier Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Parent Educational Society**, Gettysburg, Pa. *Secretary*, Rev. P. M. Bikle; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. A. Singmaster.

**Inner Mission Board**. *Secretary*, Rev. William Freas, 162 Mercer Street, Jersey City, N. J.

### Colleges and University

| <i>Institution</i>          | <i>Location</i>      | <i>President</i>     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Carthage College.....       | Carthage, Ill.....   | H. D. Hoover.        |
| Midland College.....        | Atchison, Kan.....   | R. M. Perry.         |
| Pennsylvania College.....   | Gettysburg, Pa.....  | William A. Granville |
| Susquehanna University..... | Selinsgrove, Pa..... | Charles T. Aikens.   |
| Wittenberg College.....     | Springfield, O.....  | C. G. Heckert.       |

*Theological Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>                  | <i>Location</i>          | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hanna Divinity School               | Springfield, O           | D. H. Bauslin.           |
| Hartwick Seminary                   | Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. | J. G. Traver.            |
| Martin Luther Seminary              | Lincoln, Neb             | F. Wapper                |
| Theological Seminary                | Gettysburg, Pa.          | J. A. Singmaster.        |
| Theological Dept., Susquehanna Univ | Selinsgrove, Pa          | F. P. Manhart.           |
| Theological Seminary                | Guntur, India            | J. Aberly.               |
| Western Seminary                    | Atchison, Kan            | H. Dysinger.             |

For list of ministers of all Lutheran bodies in the United States see Lutheran Almanac and Year Book, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Charitable Institutions*

Deaconess Motherhouse, 2500 West North Avenue, Baltimore, Md. *Pastor*, Rev. Chas. E. Hay.

Hospitals: *Chirala*, Chirala, India, *Superintendent*, Dr. Mary Baer; *Tabitha*, 452 Randolph Street, Lincoln, Neb, *Superintendent*, E. Walter.

Homes for the Aged: *Feghtly*, Tippecanoe City, O., *Superintendent*, B. W. Zregler, *National Lutheran*, Washington, D. C., Station K., *Superintendent*, Sister F. Ohler.

Orphans' Homes: *Nachusa*, Nachusa, Ill., *Superintendent*, Sister Alberta Harris; *Oesterlen*, North Lagonda Avenue, Springfield, O, *Superintendent*, W. M. Habey; *Tabitha*, Forty-fifth and Randolph Streets, Lincoln, Neb., *Superintendent*, E. Walter; *Tressler*, Loysville, Pa., *Superintendent*, Mr. C. A. Widle; *Loats*, Frederick, Md., *Superintendent*, Z. H. Zimmerman.

*Periodicals*

*Lutheran Church Work and Observer* (weekly), official organ, York, Pa., Editor, Rev. F. G. Gotwald; *Lutheran Quarterly Review*, Gettysburg, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. A. Singmaster.

## GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA

The German Evangelical Synod meets quadrennially. The next session will be held in 1917.

There are 17 district conferences and 5 mission districts.

Officers: *President General*, John Baltzer, 2506 Benton Street, St. Louis, Mo.; *Vice-President*, Rev. D. Irion, Elmhurst, Ill.; *General Secretary*, Rev. Gustave Fischer, 671

## Constituent Bodies—Ger. Evang. Syn. 63

Madison Street, Milwaukee, Wis.; *General Treasurer*, Rev. Henry Bode, 1740 North Euclid Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, 1337 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y. *Secretary*, Rev. C. W. Locher, Baltimore, Md.; *Treasurer*, Rev. T. Lehmann, Columbus, O.; *General Secretary*, Rev. E. Schmidt.

**Central Board for Home Missions**, 841 Fourth Street, Milwaukee, Wis. *Chairman*, Rev. F. G. Ludwig; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. Nuesch, Keokuk, Ia.

**Sunday School Board**. *Secretary*, Rev. Alfred E. Meyer, 1718 Chouteau Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. *Chairman*, Rev. Paul Pfeiffer, 505 Jefferson Avenue, Evansville, Ind.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. F. Simon, 1115 Victor Street, St. Louis, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Rev. C. L. Langerhans, Addieville, Ill.

**Evangelical League**. *President*, Rev. W. N. Dresel, 31 Lower Third Street, Evansville, Ind.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Anna Rahe, 548 East Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Reinhold J. Tietze, 2622 Indiana Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

**Evangelical Brotherhood**. *President*, Rev. E. A. R. Torsch, 714 Starks Building, Louisville, Ky.; *Secretary*, Mr. John C. Fischer, 819 Blackford Avenue, Evansville, Ind.; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. C. Hazelbeck, 819 Gallia Street, Portsmouth, O.

**Immigrant Mission**. *Secretary*, Rev. F. H. Klemme, 421 West Henrietta Street, Baltimore, Md.; *Treasurer*, Rev. W. H. Aufderhaar, 1319 Myrtle Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

**Church Extension**. *Secretary*, Rev. F. J. Bushmann, R. R. No. 6, Edwardsville, Ill.; *Treasurer*, F. H. Krafft, Red Bud and Rosalie Avenues, St. Louis, Mo.

**Commission on the Common Welfare**. *Secretary*, Rev. John Goebel, 1353 State Street, Chicago, Ill.; *Treasurer*, Rev. F. Weber, Chicago, Ill.

**Board of Publications**, Eden Publishing House, 1716 Chouteau Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. *Chairman English Literary Committee*, Prof. S. D. Press, Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.; *Chairman German Literary Committee*, Rev. A. Muecke, Garretson, S. D.

### Seminaries and College

| <i>Institution</i>         | <i>Location</i>         | <i>Director</i> |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Eden Seminary .....        | St. Louis, Mo .....     | W. Becker.      |
| Elmhurst College ..        | Elmhurst, Ill .....     | D. Irion.       |
| Fort Collins Seminary..... | Fort Collins, Colo..... | J. Jans.        |

For list of ministers with addresses see Evangelical Year Book, published at the Eden Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo.

*Charitable Institutions*

*Deaconess Homes:* St. Louis, Mo., *Superintendent*, F. P. Jens, 4117 West Belle Place; Evansville, Ind., *Superintendent*, J. U. Schneider, 116 Lower Sixth Street; Lincoln, Ill., *Superintendent*, C. Hoffman, 112 Fifth Street; Faribault, Minn., *Superintendent*, Wm. Meyer, 718 Fifth Avenue; Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, F. Weber, Fifty-fourth Place and Morgan; Louisville, Ky., *Superintendent*, W. F. Mehl, 219 East Broadway; Milwaukee, Wis., *Superintendent*, Rev. J. L. Haack, 1807 Grand Avenue; Cincinnati, O., *Superintendent*, A. G. Lohmann, Clifton Heights; Buffalo, N. Y., *Superintendent*, C. G. Haas, 562 Ellicott Street; Marshalltown, Ia., *Superintendent*, K. Rest, 204 South Fourth Avenue.

*Emmaus Homes for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded:* St. Charles, Mo., *Superintendent*, J. W. Frankenfeld; Near Marthasville, Mo., *Superintendent*, C. F. Sturm.

*Orphans' Homes:* St. Charles Rock Road, St. Louis, Mo., *Superintendent*, F. W. Helmkamp, R. R. 29, Wellston, Mo.; Hoyleton, Ill., *Superintendent*, J. H. Koenig; Detroit, Mich., *Superintendent*, J. B. Meister, 1852 West Grand Boulevard; Bensenville, Ill.

*Homes for the Aged:* St. Louis, Mo., *Superintendent*, Mrs. E. S. Lewis, Dayton Street and Jefferson Avenue; Detroit, Mich., *Superintendent*, J. B. Meister, 1852 West Grand Boulevard; Bensenville, Ill.; San Antonio, Tex., *Superintendent*, C. Saenger, R. R. 1, Box 153.

*Pastors' Home:* Near Blue Springs, Mo., *Superintendent*, J. Sauer, 5018 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*Periodicals*

*Evangelical Herald* (weekly), St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Rev. J. H. Horstmann; *Evangelical Tidings* (weekly), St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Rev. H. Katterjohn; *Evangelical Companion*, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Rev. H. Katterjohn; *Friedensbote*, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Rev. W. T. Jungk; *Magazine fuer Theologie und Kirche*, Spokane Bridge, Wash., Editor, Rev. L. J. Haas, R. R. 1; *Jugendfreund*, Chelsea, Mich., Editor, Rev. G. Eisen; *Christliche Kinderzeitung*, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Rev. K. Kissling.

**MENNONITE CHURCH, GENERAL CONFERENCE**

(For other Mennonite bodies, not constituent members of the Federal Council, see Directory of other Religious Bodies, pages 140-142.)

General Conference: 6 district conferences, including 1 in Canada.

Officers: *President*, Rev. H. D. Penner, Newton, Kan.; *Secretary*, H. A. Bachman, Freeman, S. Dak.; *Treasurer*, F. C. Claassen, Newton, Kan.

**Board of Foreign Missions** *President*, Rev. J. W. Kliever, Newton, Kan.; *Secretary*, Rev. P. H. Richert, Goessel, Kan.; *Treasurer*, Rev. Gustav Harder, Whitewater, Kan.

**Board of Home Missions.** *President*, Rev. W. S. Gottshall, Bluffton, O.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. P. Krehbiel, Newton, Kan.; *Treasurer*, Prof. G. A. Haury, Newton, Kan.

**Board of Publication.** *President*, Rev. N. B. Grubb, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. J. Ewert, Hillsboro, Kan.; *Business Manager*, J. F. Lehman, Berne, Ind.

**Board of Education.** *President*, Rev. H. H. Ewert, Gretna, Manitoba; *Secretary*, Rev. J. H. Langenwalter, Bluffton, O.; *Treasurer*, D. H. Rickert, Newton, Kan.

**Emergency Relief Committee.** *President*, Rev. J. C. Goering, Moundridge, Kan.; *Secretary*, Rev. John Lichti, Deer Creek, Okla.; *Treasurer*, P. P. Hilty, Donnellson, Iowa.

### Colleges and Theological Seminary

| <i>Institution</i>                                     | <i>Location</i> | <i>President</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------|
| Bethel College.....                                    | Newton, Kan..   | J. W. Kliever.   |
| Bluffton College and Mennonite Theological Seminary... | Bluffton, O...  | S. K. Mosiman.   |
| Freeman College.....                                   | Freeman, S. Dak | Eddison Mosiman. |

For list of ministers of various branches with addresses see *Bundesbote*, Kalendar, published at the Mennonite Book Concern, Berne, Ind.

### Charitable Institutions

*Bethel Deaconess Home and Hospital*, Newton, Kan.; *Deaconess Hospital*, Mt. Lake, Minn.; *Mennonite Deaconess Home and Hospital*, Beatrice, Neb.; *Mennonite Sanitarium*, Upland, Cal.; *Mennonite Home for the Aged*, Frederick, Pa.

### Periodicals

*Mennonite* (weekly), Berne, Ind., Editor, Rev. S. M. Grubb; *Christlicher Bundesbote* (weekly), Berne, Ind., Editor, Rev. C. H. Van der Smitten; *Bethesda Herald* (monthly), Newton, Kan., Editor, Rev. Henry Banman.

## Methodists

Methodist branches in all parts of the world are represented



in an Ecumenical Methodist Conference, which meets once every ten years. The fourth Conference of the series was held in Toronto, Canada, in October, 1911. There is an Ecumenical Methodist Commission, in two sections, Eastern and Western, which represents the Conference *ad interim*.

Ecumenical Methodist Commission, Western Section. *President*, Bishop E. E. Hoss; *Secretary*, Rev. H. K. Carroll, 1114 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.; *Chairman of the Executive Committee*, Bishop John W. Hamilton; *Secretary*, Rev. H. K. Carroll.

### METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

(For other Methodist bodies, not constituent members of the Federal Council, see Directory of other Religious Bodies, pages 142-145.)

General Conference, quadrennial; next session in May, 1920.

Annual Conferences and Missions at home and abroad, 158.

*Secretary of the General Conference*, Rev. Edwin Locke, Topeka, Kan.

*Treasurer of the General Conference*, Oscar P. Miller, Rock Rapids, Ia.

#### *Bishops*

John H. Vincent (retired), 5700 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Earl Cranston (retired), 1811 Irving Street, Washington, D. C.

John W. Hamilton (retired), American University, Washington, D. C.

Joseph F. Berry, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Wm. F. McDowell, 1509 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C.

James W. Bashford, Methodist Mission, Peking, China.

William Burt, 455 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Luther B. Wilson, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Thomas B. Neely (retired), 4513 Chester Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

William F. Anderson, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, O.

John L. Nuelsen, Zurich, Switzerland.

William A. Quayle, St. Louis, Mo.

Wilson S. Lewis, Foochow, China.

Edwin H. Hughes, 235 Sumner Street, Malden, Mass.

Frank M. Bristol, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Homer C. Stuntz, Omaha, Neb.

Theodore S. Henderson, Detroit, Mich.  
 William O. Shepard, Wichita, Kan.  
 Francis J. McConnell, 963 Logan Street, Denver, Colo.  
 Frederick D. Leete, 621 Rhodes Building, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Richard J. Cooke, Helena, Mont.  
 Wilbur P. Thirkield, Hotel De Soto, New Orleans, La.  
 Herbert Welch, Seoul, Korea.  
 Thomas Nicholson, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 Adna W. Leonard, 435 Buchanan Street, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Matthew S. Hughes, Portland, Ore.  
 William F. Oldham, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, South America.  
 Charles B. Mitchell, Saint Paul, Minn.  
 Franklin Hamilton, 524 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

### Missionary Bishops

James M. Thoburn (retired), Meadville, Pa.  
 Joseph C. Hartzell (retired), Blue Ash, O.  
 Frank W. Warne, Lucknow, India.  
 Isaiah B. Scott (retired), 125 Fourteenth Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.  
 John E. Robinson, Bangalore, India.  
 Merriman C. Harris (retired), Tokyo, Japan.  
 John W. Robinson, Bombay, India.  
 Alexander P. Camphor, Monrovia, Liberia.  
 Eben S. Johnson, Umtali, Rhodesia, South Africa.

**Methodist Book Concern:** 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City; 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, O.; 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.

*General Agent*, Henry C. Jennings, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.; *Agent at New York*, Edwin R. Graham, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City; *Agent at Cincinnati*, John H. Race, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, O.; *Agent Emeritus*, George P. Mains, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City; *Book Editor*, David G. Downey, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City; 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, O.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Bishop Luther B. Wilson; *Corresponding Secretaries*, Mr. S. Earl Taylor, Rev. Frank Mason North; *Treasurer*, Rev. George M. Fowles.

**Board of Home Missions and Church Extension**, Arch and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Bishop Joseph F. Berry; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. D. D. Forsyth; *Treasurer*, Samuel Shaw; *Superintendent*, Church Extension, Rev. W. L. McDowell; *Superintendent*, Cities, Rev. Melvin P. Burns; *Superintendent*, Rural Work, Paul L. Voght; *Superin-*

*tendent*, Frontier, Rev. Edward L. Mills; *Superintendent*, Evangelism, Rev. George B. Dean.

**Freedmen's Aid Society**, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, O. *President*, Bishop William F. Anderson; *Corresponding Secretaries*, Rev. P. J. Maveety and I. Garland Penn; *Treasurer*, Rev. John H. Race.

**Board of Education**, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Bishop William F. McDowell; *Corresponding Secretary*, Abram W. Harris.

**Board of Sunday Schools**, 58 East Washington Street, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Bishop Thomas Nicholson; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Edgar Blake; *Editor Sunday School Publications*, Rev. Henry H. Meyer.

(The Methodist Brotherhood transferred to control of Board of Sunday Schools.)

**Board of Conference Claimants**, 820 Garland Building, Chicago, Ill. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. B. Hingeley.

**General Deaconess Board**, 483 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y. *President*, Bishop William Burt; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. D. W. Howell.

**Epworth League Board of Control**. *General Secretary*, Rev. Wilbur F. Sheridan, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.

See Epworth League under Directory of Interchurch Organizations, page 169.)

**Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals**, Washington, D. C. *General Secretary*, Rev. Clarence True Wilson.

**Commission on Finance**. *General Secretary*, Rev. Joseph W. Van Cleve, Chicago, Ill.

**Methodist Federation for Social Service**. *President*, Bishop F. J. McConnell, Denver, Colo.; *Secretary*, Rev. Harry F. Ward, 72 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society**. *President*, Mrs. W. F. McDowell, 1509 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C.; *Secretary*, Mrs. C. W. Barnes, 511 Greenup Street, Covington, Ky.; *Treasurer*, Miss Florence Hooper, 10 South Street, Baltimore, Md.

**Woman's Home Missionary Society**, 222 West Fourth Street, Cincinnati, O. *President*, Mrs. Wilbur P. Thirkield, The De Soto, New Orleans, La.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. May Leonard Woodruff, Allendale, N. J.; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. D. D. Thompson, 1629 Hinman Avenue, Evanston, Ill.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. H. C. Jennings, 3638 Zumstein Avenue, Cincinnati, O.

## Colleges and Universities

| <i>Institution</i>                                | <i>Location</i>                      | <i>President or Chancellor</i> |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Albion College.....                               | Albion, Mich.....                    | Samuel Dickie.                 |
| Allegheny College.....                            | Meadville, Pa.....                   | W. H. Crawford.                |
| Baker University.....                             | Baldwin, Kan.....                    | Wilbur N. Mason.               |
| Baldwin-Wallace College.....                      | Berea, O.....                        | Arthur L. Breslich.            |
| Boston University.....                            | Boston, Mass.....                    | Lemuel H. Murlin.              |
| Central Wesleyan College.....                     | Warrenton, Mo.....                   | Otto E. Krieger.               |
| College of Puget Sound.....                       | Tacoma, Wash.....                    | E. H. Todd.                    |
| College of the Pacific.....                       | San Jose, Cal.....                   | John L. Seaton.                |
| Cornell College.....                              | Mount Vernon, Ia.....                | Charles W. Flint.              |
| Dakota Wesleyan University.....                   | Mitchell, S. D.....                  | C. V. Gilliland.               |
| De Pauw University.....                           | Greencastle, Ind.....                | George Richmond Grose.         |
| Dickinson College.....                            | Carlisle, Pa.....                    | J. H. Morgan.                  |
| Goucher College (for Women).....                  | Baltimore, Md.....                   | W. W. Guth.                    |
| Hamline University.....                           | St. Paul, Minn.....                  | S. F. Kerfoot.                 |
| Hedding College.....                              | Abingdon, Ill.....                   | W. D. Agnew.                   |
| Illinois Wesleyan University.....                 | Bloomington, Ill.....                | Theodore Kemp.                 |
| Illinois Woman's College.....                     | Jacksonville, Ill.....               | J. R. Harker.                  |
| Iowa Wesleyan College.....                        | Mount Pleasant, Ia.....              | Edwin A. Schell.               |
| Kansas Wesleyan University.....                   | Salina, Kan.....                     | J. F. Harmon.                  |
| Lawrence College.....                             | Appleton, Wis.....                   | Samuel Plantz.                 |
| McKendree College.....                            | Lebanon, Ill.....                    | Huber William Hurt.            |
| Missouri Wesleyan College.....                    | Cameron, Mo.....                     | H. R. DeBra.                   |
| Morningside College.....                          | Sioux City, Ia.....                  | Alfred E. Craig.               |
| Mount Union College.....                          | Alliance, O.....                     | W. H. McMaster.                |
| Nebraska Wesleyan University.....                 | University Place, Neb.....           | C. A. Fulmer.                  |
| Northwestern University.....                      | Evanston & Chicago, Ill.....         | T. F. Holgate.                 |
| Ohio Wesleyan University.....                     | Delaware, O.....                     | J. W. Hoffman.                 |
| Simpson College.....                              | Indianola, Ia.....                   | J. W. Campbell.                |
| Syracuse University.....                          | Syracuse, N. Y.....                  | James Roscoe Day               |
| University of Chattanooga.....                    | Chattanooga and<br>Athens, Tenn..... | Fred W. Hixson                 |
| University of Denver.....                         | Denver, Colo.....                    | H. A. Buchtel.                 |
| University of Southern California.....            | Los Angeles, Cal.....                | G. F. Boyard.                  |
| Upper Iowa University.....                        | Fayette, Ia.....                     | C. P. Colgrove.                |
| Wesley College (affiliated with State Univ.)..... | University, N. D.....                | E. P. Robertson.               |
| Wesleyan University (for Men).....                | Middletown, Conn.....                | William Arnold Shanklin.       |
| West Virginia Female College.....                 | Buckhannon, W. V.....                | W. B. Fleming.                 |
| Willamette University.....                        | Salem, Ore.....                      | Carl G. Doney.                 |

## Colleges and Universities

(Institutions which fail to meet the requirements of the University Senate)

| <i>Institution</i>                    | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President or Chancellor</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Beaver College.....                   | Beaver, Pa.....        | Le Roy Weller.                 |
| Methodist University of Oklahoma..... | Guthrie, Okla.....     | Edward Hialop.                 |
| Moore's Hill College.....             | Moore's Hill, Ind..... | A. J. Bigney (acting).         |
| Ohio Northern University.....         | Ada, O.....            | Albert Edwin Smith.            |
| Southwestern College.....             | Winfield, Kan.....     | Frank E. Mossman.              |

## Schools for Negroes

(Institutions which fail to meet the requirements of the University Senate)

| <i>Institution</i>           | <i>Location</i>          | <i>President</i>    |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Clafin College.....          | Orangeburg, S. C.....    | L. M. Dunton.       |
| Clark University.....        | Atlanta, Ga.....         | Harry Andrews King. |
| Morgan College.....          | Baltimore, Md.....       | J. O. Spencer.      |
| New Orleans College.....     | New Orleans, La.....     | C. M. Melden.       |
| Philander Smith College..... | Little Rock, Ark.....    | J. M. Cox.          |
| Rust College.....            | Holly Springs, Miss..... | George Evans.       |
| Walden College.....          | Nashville, Tenn.....     | G. F. Durgin.       |
| Wiley College.....           | Marshall, Tex.....       | M. W. Dogan.        |

*Theological Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>                    | <i>Location</i>   | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Boston University School of Theology  | Boston, Mass.     | Laurens J. Birney.       |
| Central Wesleyan & German Theol Sem.  | Warrenton, Mo.    | Frederick Munz.          |
| Drew Theological Seminary             | Madison, N. J.    | Ezra Squier Tipple.      |
| Garrett Biblical Institute            | Evanston, Ill.    | Charles M. Stuart.       |
| Iliff School of Theology              | Denver, Colo.     | J. A. Beebe.             |
| Kimball College of Theology           | Salem, Ore.       | H. J. Talbott.           |
| MacLay College of Theology            | Los Angeles, Cal. | Ezra A. Healy.           |
| Nast Theological Seminary             | Berea, O.         | A. L. Breslich.          |
| Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary | Evanston, Ill.    | N. E. Simonsen.          |
| Swedish Theological Seminary          | Evanston, Ill.    | Carl G. Wallenius.       |

*Professional Schools for Negroes*

| <i>Institution</i>               | <i>Location</i>    | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Gammon Theological Seminary.     | South Atlanta, Ga. | Philip M. Watters.       |
| Meharry Medical College.         | Nashville, Tenn.   | George W. Hubbard.       |
| Walden University School of Law. | Nashville, Tenn.   |                          |

For list of ministers with addresses see Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church in two volumes, Spring Minutes and Fall Minutes, published by The Methodist Book Concern.

*Hospitals*

*Methodist Episcopal Hospital*, Brooklyn, N. Y., *Superintendent*, Rev. James E. Holmes; *Bethany Hospital*, Brooklyn, N. Y., *Superintendent*, Rev. G. F. Hausser; *Deaconess Hospital*, Boston, Mass., *Superintendent*, Miss Adeliza A. Betts; *Deaconess Hospital*, Concord, Mass., *Superintendent*, Miss Edith F. Bennett; *Wesley Memorial Hospital*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, E. S. Gilmore; *The Christ Hospital*, Cincinnati, O., *Superintendent*, Miss Alice Thatcher; *Saint Luke's Hospital of the Methodist Episcopal Church*, Cleveland, O., *Superintendent*, C. B. Hildreth; *Bethel Hospital*, Colorado Springs, Colo., *Superintendent*, Walter Merritt; *Iowa Methodist Hospital*, Des Moines, Ia., *President*, E. D. Sampson; *The Methodist Episcopal Hospital of Indiana*, Indianapolis, Ind.; *Bethany Methodist Hospital*, Kansas City, Kan., *Superintendent*, J. A. Motter; *Memorial Methodist Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, Mattoon, Ill., *Superintendent*, Delphine Pearson; *Asbury Hospital*, Minneapolis, Minn., *Superintendent*, Mrs. S. H. Knight; *Nebraska Methodist Episcopal Hospital*, Omaha, Neb., *Superintendent*, Allie P. McLaughlin; *Oklahoma Methodist Episcopal Hospital and Training School*, Guthrie, Okla.; *Methodist Episcopal Hospital*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. D. Martin; *Sibley Memorial Hospital*, Washington, D. C., *Acting Superintendent*, Miss Frances W. Moore; *National Methodist Sanatorium for Tuberculosis*, Silver City, New Mexico, *Manager*, Rev. M. O. Stockland; *Meth-*

*odist State Hospital of Southern California*, 2826 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, Cal., *Superintendent*, Charlotte Armstrong; *Hospital of the Good Shepherd*, Syracuse, N. Y.

## *Homes for the Aged*

*Home for the Aged of the Methodist Episcopal Church*, Baltimore, Md., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. William M. Winks; *The Blocher Homes*, Williamsville, N. Y., *Secretary*, Mr. Percival M. White; *The Methodist Home for the Aged*, Brooklyn, N. Y., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Franklin Bennett; *The Home for the Aged and Infirm*, Camden, N. J., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Ida B. Cooper; *Methodist Episcopal Old People's Home*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, Mr. W. A. Philips; *The Methodist Home for the Aged*, College Hill, Cincinnati, O., *Superintendent*, Mrs. Florence P. Good; *Crowell Memorial Home*, Blair, Neb., *Superintendent*, William Esplin; *The Old Ladies' Home*, Elyria, O., *Superintendent*, R. M. Yoder; *The Methodist Episcopal Home for the Aged*, 63 Clark Avenue, Ocean Grove, N. J., *President*, Mrs. John H. Parker; *Methodist Episcopal Home for the Aged*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. W. H. Hickman; *Old People's Home*, Saint Louis German Conference, Quincy, Ill., *Superintendent*, W. C. Schultz; *The Methodist Episcopal Church Home in the City of New York*, *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Alexander Carmichel; *Methodist Episcopal Memorial Home for the Aged*, Warren, Ind., *Corresponding Secretary and Superintendent*, Rev. E. L. Jones; *The Methodist Home for the Aged*, Washington, D. C., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Howell Bartle; *Methodist Episcopal Home for the Aged*, Topeka, Kan., *Matron*, Miss Dona E. Cooley; *Methodist Home*, Chelsea, Mich., *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. E. Jacklin; *Frances Campbell Hamilton Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church Home for Aged*, Dravosburg, Pa., *Superintendent*, Delbert L. Johnson; *Home for Aged Methodist Women*, Concord, Mass., *Superintendent*, Nettie B. Hathorn; *Swedish Bethany Home for the Aged*, Chicago, Ill., *President*, Alfred Anderson.

## *Children's Institutions*

*Methodist Children's Home Association of Ohio*, Worthington, O., *Secretary*, Rev. F. I. Johnson, Conneaut, O.; *Kelso Home*, Baltimore, Md., *Secretary*, W. A. Leitch; *The Elizabeth A. Bradley Children's Home*, Hulton, Pa., *Superintendent*, Mrs. George Eyster; *Orphans and Children's Home*, Southern Illinois Conference, Creal Springs, Williamson Co., Ill., *Superintendent*, Dan. W. Hopkins; *The Watts de Peyster Home and School for*

*Girls, Tivoli, N. Y., Superintendent, Miss F. C. Boddington; Central Wesleyan Orphan Asylum, Warrenton, Mo., Superintendent, Rev. F. H. Wippermann; Fred Finch Orphanage, Oakland, Cal.; McKinley Orphanage, San Francisco, Cal., Matron, Mrs. L. R. Courneen; Saint Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Superintendent, Burdette B. Brown; German Methodist Orphan Asylum, Berea, O., Superintendent, Geo. Kaletsch; Methodist Deaconess Orphanage, Lake Bluff, Ill., Superintendent, Lucy J. Judson; Five Points Mission, New York City, Superintendent, Rev. F. J. Belcher, 129 Worth Street, New York City.*

*Children's Homes. Methodist Institutions for Homeless and Destitute Children; Number of Institutions, 33; as reported by Burdette B. Brown, Secretary of the Methodist Child's Welfare Society and Superintendent of Saint Christopher's Home. The Methodist Child Welfare Society, General Secretary, Burdette B. Brown.*

#### Official Periodicals

*Methodist Review* (bi-monthly), New York City, Editor, Rev. W. V. Kelley.

#### English (weekly)

*California Christian Advocate, San Francisco, Cal., Editor, Rev. F. M. Larkin; Central Christian Advocate, Kansas City, Mo., Editor, Rev. C. B. Spencer; Christian Advocate, New York City, Editor, James R. Joy; Epworth Herald, Chicago, Ill., Editor, Dan. B. Brummitt; Methodist Advocate-Journal, Athens, Tenn., Editor, J. M. Melear; Northwestern Christian Advocate, Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. E. Robb Zaring; Pacific Christian Advocate, Portland, Ore., Editor, Robert H. Hughes; Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, Pittsburgh, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. J. Wallace; Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, La., Editor, Rev. Robert E. Jones; Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati, O., Editor, Rev. Ernest C. Wareing.*

#### German

*Christliche Apologete* (weekly), Cincinnati, O., Editor, Rev. A. J. Nast; *Haus und Herd* (monthly), Cincinnati, O., Editor, Rev. A. J. Bucher; *Glocke* (semi-monthly), Cincinnati, O., Editor, Rev. A. J. Bucher.

#### Semiofficial and Unofficial (weekly)

*Kristelige Talsmand, (Norwegian), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. C. A. Anderson; Christian Standard and Guide to Holiness, Upland, Ind., Editor, Rev. E. S. Dunham; Christian Witness and Advocate of Bible Holiness, Chicago, Ill.; Hyrde-Stemmen,*

## Constituent Bodies—Meth. Epis., South 73

Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. C. A. Anderson; *La Fiaccola*, New York City, Editor, Rev. F. M. Petacci; *Michigan Christian Advocate*, Detroit, Mich., Editor, Rev. J. H. Potts; *Sandebudet* (Swedish), Chicago, Ill., Editor, J. M. Hillberg; *Methodist*, Baltimore, Md. (under the auspices of the Baltimore and Wilmington Annual Conferences); *Vestra Sandebudet* (Swedish), San Francisco, Cal., Editor, A. E. Lind; *Vidnesbyrdet*, Seattle, Wash., Editor, O. O. Twede; *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. Charles Parkhurst; *Wisconsin Christian Advocate*, Milwaukee, Wis., Editor, A. J. Benjamin.

### METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session in 1918.  
There are 39 Annual Conferences.

#### *Bishops*

Eugene Russell Hendrix, Kansas City, Mo.  
Joseph Staunton Key (retired), Sherman, Tex.  
Henry Clay Morrison, Leesburg, Fla.  
Warren Akin Candler, Atlanta, Ga.  
Elijah Embree Hoss, Nashville, Tenn.  
James Atkins, Waynesville, N. C.  
Collins Denny, Richmond, Va.  
John Carlisle Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.  
Walter Russell Lambuth, Nashville, Tenn.  
William Belton Murrah, Memphis, Tenn.  
Richard Green Waterhouse, Los Angeles, Cal.  
James Henry McCoy, Birmingham, Ala.  
Edwin DuBose Mouzon, Dallas, Tex.

**Board of Missions**, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. *Secretary*, Rev. W. W. Pinson; *Secretary Foreign Department*, Rev. Ed F. Cook; *Secretary Foreign Department* (for women), Miss Mabel Head; *Secretary Home Department*, Rev. John M. Moore; *Secretary Home Department* (for women), Mrs. R. W. MacDonnell; *Educational Secretary*, Rev. E. H. Rawlings; *Educational Secretary* (for women), Mrs. Hume R. Steele; *Home Base Secretary*, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb; *Treasurers*, J. D. Hamilton and Mrs. F. H. Ross.

**Board of Church Extension**, Louisville, Ky. *Secretary*, Rev. W. F. McMurry.

**Board of Education**, Nashville, Tenn. *Secretary*, Rev. Stonewall Anderson.



Epworth League, Nashville, Tenn. *Secretary*, Rev. F. S. Parker.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. C. D. Bulla.

Laymen's Missionary Movement, Nashville, Tenn. *Secretaries*, Rev. E. H. Rawlings, and Mr. A. C. Tippens.

Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, Atlanta, Ga. *Secretary*, Rev. R. H. Bennett.

Superannuate Fund, *Agent*, Rev. John R. Stewart, Nashville, Tenn.

Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. *Publishing Agents*, D. M. Smith and Rev. A. J. Lamar.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. *Sunday School Editor*, Rev. E. B. Chappell. *Superintendent Sunday School Training Work*, Rev. J. W. Shackford; *Primary Assistant*, Miss Minnie Kennedy; *Superintendent Southern Methodist Assembly*, Rev. James Cannon, Waynesville, N. C.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                       | <i>Location</i>            | <i>President</i>   |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Athens College. . . . .                  | Athens, Ala. . . . .       | B. B. Glasgow.     |
| Birmingham College. . . . .              | Birmingham, Ala. . . . .   | T. Haynes.         |
| Carolina College . . . . .               | Maxton, N. C. . . . .      | S. E. Mercer.      |
| Centenary College of Louisiana . . . . . | Shreveport, La. . . . .    | R. H. Wynn.        |
| Centenary Female College . . . . .       | Cleveland, Tenn. . . . .   | Barney Thompson.   |
| Central College . . . . .                | Fayette, Mo. . . . .       | P. H. Linn.        |
| Columbia College . . . . .               | Columbia, S. C. . . . .    | G. T. Fugh.        |
| Emory College. . . . .                   | Oxford, Ga. . . . .        | James E. Dickey.   |
| Emory and Henry College . . . . .        | Emory, Va. . . . .         | C. C. Weaver.      |
| Emory University . . . . .               | Atlanta, Ga. . . . .       | W. A. Candler.     |
| Galloway College . . . . .               | Searcy, Ark. . . . .       | J. M. Williams.    |
| Greensboro College for Women. . . . .    | Greensboro, N. C. . . . .  | S. B. Turrentine.  |
| Grenada College . . . . .                | Grenada, Miss. . . . .     | J. R. Countiss.    |
| Henderson-Brown College . . . . .        | Arkadelphia, Ark. . . . .  | J. M. Workman.     |
| Hendrix College. . . . .                 | Conway, Ark. . . . .       | John H. Reynolds.  |
| Kentucky Wesleyan College . . . . .      | Winchester, Ky. . . . .    | J. L. Clark.       |
| Lagrange College . . . . .               | Lagrange, Ga. . . . .      | Miss Daisy Davies. |
| Lander College. . . . .                  | Greenwood, S. C. . . . .   | John O. Willson.   |
| Martha Washington College. . . . .       | Abingdon, Va. . . . .      | S. D. Long.        |
| Missals College. . . . .                 | Jackson, Miss. . . . .     | A. F. Atkins.      |
| Port Gibson Female College. . . . .      | Port Gibson, Miss. . . . . | T. J. Orvell.      |
| Randolph-Macon College . . . . .         | Ashland, Va. . . . .       | R. E. Blackwell.   |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College. . . . .  | Lynchburg, Va. . . . .     | William A. Webb.   |
| Southern College . . . . .               | Sutherland, Fla. . . . .   | R. H. Alderman.    |
| Southern Methodist University. . . . .   | Dallas, Tex. . . . .       | R. S. Hyer.        |
| Southern University. . . . .             | Greensboro, Ala. . . . .   | C. A. Rush.        |
| Southwestern University. . . . .         | Georgetown, Tex. . . . .   | C. M. Bishop.      |
| Texas Woman's College. . . . .           | Fort Worth, Tex. . . . .   | H. A. Boaz.        |
| Trinity College. . . . .                 | Durham, N. C. . . . .      | W. P. Few.         |
| Wesleyan College . . . . .               | Macon, Ga. . . . .         | C. R. Jenkins.     |
| Whitworth College . . . . .              | Brookhaven, Miss. . . . .  | I. W. Cooper.      |
| Wofford College. . . . .                 | Spartanburg, S. C. . . . . | H. N. Snyder.      |
| Woman's College of Alabama. . . . .      | Montgomery, Ala. . . . .   | M. W. Swartz.      |

For list of ministers with addresses see Minutes of the

## Constituent Bodies—Meth. Epis., South 75

Annual Conferences, published at the Southern Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.

### *Hospitals*

*Barnes Hospital*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Galloway Memorial Hospital*, Nashville, Tenn.; *Wesley Memorial Hospital*, Atlanta, Ga.; *Methodist Hospital*, Memphis, Tenn.

### *Orphanages*

*Alabama Methodist Orphanage*, Selma, Ala., *Superintendent*, J. C. Craig; *Arkansas Methodist Orphanage*, Little Rock, Ark., *Matron*, Mrs. M. L. Donner; *Holston Industrial School and Home*, Greenville, Tenn.; *Louisiana Methodist Orphans' Home*, Ruston, La., *Superintendent*, Robert W. Vaughan; *Methodist Orphanage*, Jackson, Miss., *Manager*, M. L. Burton; *Methodist Orphanage*, Waco, Tex., *Superintendent*, R. A. Burroughs; *North Georgia Conference Orphans' Home*, Decatur, Ga., *Agent and Superintendent*, J. M. Hawkins; *South Georgia Conference Orphans' Home*, Macon, Ga., *Agent*, J. A. Smith; *Methodist Orphanage*, Raleigh, N. C., *Superintendent*, John N. Cole; *Virginia Conference Orphanage*, Richmond, Va., *President*, W. H. Vincent, Capron, Va.; *Epworth Orphanage*, Columbia, S. C., *Superintendent*, W. B. Wharton; *Children's Home*, Winston-Salem, N. C., *Superintendent*, Walter Thompson; *President of Board of Trustees*, T. F. Marr, Charlotte, N. C.; *Methodist Orphans' Home Association*, St. Louis, Mo., *President*, Mrs. J. J. O'Fallon.

### *Periodicals*

*Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn., *Editor*, Rev. Thomas N. Ivey; *Methodist Quarterly Review*, Nashville, Tenn., *Editor*, Rev. H. M. DuBose; *Epworth Era*, Nashville, Tenn., *Editor*, Rev. F. S. Parker; *Missionary Voice*, Nashville, Tenn., *Managing Editor*, R. B. Eleazer; *Alabama Christian Advocate*, Birmingham, Ala., *Editor*, Rev. L. C. Branscomb; *Baltimore-Richmond Christian Advocate*, Richmond, Va., *Editor*, Rev. James Cannon, Jr.; *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, Baltimore, Md., *Editor*, Rev. Carlton D. Harris; *Central Methodist*, Lexington, Ky., *Editor*, Rev. W. A. Swift; *Missions Freund*, San Antonio, Tex., *Editor*, Rev. John A. G. Rabe; *Florida Christian Advocate*, Lakeland, Fla., *Editor*, Rev. J. Edgar Wilson; *Methodist Advocate*, Sutton, W. Va., *Editors*, John A. Grose and Rev. W. I. Canter; *Midland Methodist*, Nashville, Tenn., *Editor*, Rev. J. A. Burrow; *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, New Orleans, La., *Editor*, Rev. R. A. Meek; *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N.

C., Editor, Rev. Hugh M. Blair; *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, San Francisco, Cal., Editor, Rev. W. E. Vaughan; *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, Raleigh, N. C., Editor, Rev. L. S. Massey; *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Rev. C. C. Woods; *Southern Christian Advocate*, Greenville, S. C., Editor, Rev. W. C. Kirkland; *Texas Christian Advocate*, Dallas, Tex., Editor, Rev. W. D. Bradfield; *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, Atlanta, Ga., Editor, Rev. W. C. Lovett; *Western Methodist*, Little Rock, Ark., Editor, Rev. A. C. Miller.

### AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session meets in May, 1920 (place not yet selected).

#### Bishops

Benjamin Tucker Tanner (retired), 2908 Diamond Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Franklin Lee, Wilberforce, O.

Evans Tyree, 15 North Hill Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Charles Spencer Smith, 35 East Alexandrine Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Cornelius Thaddeus Shaffer, 3742 Forest Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Levi Jenkins Coppin, 1913 Bainbridge Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Henry Blanton Parks, 3312 Calumet Street, Chicago, Ill.

Joseph Simeon Flipper, 401 Houston Street, Atlanta, Ga.

J. Albert Johnson, 1412 North Eighteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

William Henry Heard, 1426 Rockland Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

John Hurst, 1808 McCulloh Street, Baltimore, Md.

William D. Chappelle, 1208 Harden Street, Columbia, S. C.

Joshua H. Jones, Wilberforce, O.

James M. Connor, 1519 Pulaski Street, Little Rock, Ark.

William W. Beckett, 2 Hanover Street, Cape Town, South Africa. American address, 378 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Isaac N. Ross, Sierra Leone, West Africa; American address, 1413 Seventeenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Board of Missions, 61 Bible House, New York City. *Secretary*, J. W. Rankin.

Board of Education, Waco, Tex. *Secretary*, A. S. Jackson.

Society of Church Extension, 1535 Fourteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. *Secretary*, B. F. Watson.

## Constituent Bodies—African Meth. Zion 77

Sunday School Union, Cor. Eighth and Lea Avenues, Nashville, Tenn. *Secretary*, Ira T. Bryant.

Allen Christian Endeavor League, Sunday School Union Building, Nashville, Tenn. *Secretary*, J. C. Caldwell.

Board of Finance, 1541 Fourteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. *Secretary*, J. R. Hawkins.

Publication Board, African Methodist Episcopal Book Concern, 631 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *General Business Manager*, R. R. Wright, Jr.

Women's Parent Mite Missionary Society, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Mrs. Mary F. Handy, 1341 North Carey Street, Baltimore, Md.

Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Charleston, S. C. *President*, Mrs. S. G. Simmons.

### Colleges and Universities

| <i>Institution</i>              | <i>Location</i>          | <i>President</i>  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Allen University.....           | Columbia, S. C. ....     | R. W. Mounce      |
| Campbell College.....           | Jackson, Miss.           |                   |
| Edward Waters College .. . . .  | Jacksonville, Fla..      | J. A. Gregg       |
| Kittrul College .. . . .        | Kittrul, N. C. . . . .   | C. G. O'Kely.     |
| Morris Brown College.....       | Atlanta, Ga. . . . .     | W. A. Fountain.   |
| Payne University.....           | Selma, Ala. . . . .      | H. E. Archer      |
| Paul Quinn College.....         | Waco, Tex. . . . .       | J. K. Williams.   |
| Shorter College .. . . .        | Argenta, Ark. . . . .    | William Byrd.     |
| Turner College .. . . .         | Nashville, Tenn. . . . . | J. A. Jones.      |
| Western University.....         | Quindaro, Kan. ....      | H. T. Kealing.    |
| Wilberforce University .. . . . | Wilberforce, O. ....     | W. S. Scarborough |

For list of ministers with addresses see the Minutes of the several Annual Conferences.

### Periodicals

*Christian Recorder* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. R. Wright, Jr.; *African Methodist Episcopal Review*, Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. C. Ranson; *Southern Christian Recorder*, Columbus, Ga., Editor, G. W. Allen; *Western Christian Recorder*, Kansas City, Mo., Editor, J. Frank McDonald; *Voice of Missions*, New York City, Editor, J. W. Rankin; *The Allenite*, Nashville, Tenn., Editor, J. C. Caldwell; *Woman's Christian Recorder*, Columbia, S. C., Editress, Mrs. R. C. Chapel.

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session in May, 1920.

*Bishops*

J. W. Hood (retired), 445 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

C. R. Harris (retired), 302 Monroe Street, Salisbury, N. C.

G. W. Clinton, 415 North Myers Street, Charlotte, N. C.

J. W. Alstork, 231 Cleveland Avenue, Montgomery, Ala.

J. S. Caldwell, 420 South Eleventh Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

G. L. Blackwell, 420 South Eleventh Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

A. J. Warner, 220 East Boundary Street, Charlotte, N. C.

L. W. Kyles, 4301 West Bell Place, St. Louis, Mo.

R. B. Bruce, 203 South Brevard Street, Charlotte, N. C.

W. L. Lee, 338 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

G. C. Clement, 1425 West Walnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

**Church Extension**, 420 South Eleventh Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Bishop W. L. Lee; *Corresponding Secretary*, J. C. Dancy.

**Education**, 613 North Garrison Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. *President*, Bishop G. L. Blackwell; *Corresponding Secretary*, J. W. Martin.

**Finance**, 420 South Eleventh Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Bishop J. S. Caldwell; *Financial Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Goler.

**Foreign Missions**, 1046 Traub Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. *President*, Bishop A. Walters; \* *Corresponding Secretary*, J. W. Wood.

**Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society**, 624 South Sixteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Mrs. Florence Randolph; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. A. W. Blackwell.

**Publication**, Charlotte, N. C. *President*, Bishop G. W. Clinton; *Manager*, J. W. Crockett.

**Superannuated Ministers, Widows, and Orphans**, 420 South Eleventh Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Bishop A. J. Warner; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. C. S. Whitted.

**Sunday School Union**, Charlotte, N. C. *President*, Bishop R. B. Bruce; *Corresponding Secretary*, J. W. Eichelberger, Jr.

**Ministerial Brotherhood**, New Haven, Conn. *President*, Bishop L. W. Kyles; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. C. S. Whitted.

**Evangelism**, Louisville, Ky. *President*, Bishop G. C. Clement; *Secretary*, Dr. E. L. Watkins.

**Varick Christian Endeavor Union**, Pensacola, Fla. *President*, Rev. J. W. Brown; *Corresponding Secretary*, Aaron Brown.

**League of Financiers**. *President*, Rev. W. D. Clinton; *Secretary*, Rev. J. J. Smyer.

\*Deceased.

# Constituent Bodies—Col. Meth. Episcopal 79

## Schools and Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                        | <i>Location</i>       | <i>President</i> |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|
| Atkinson College.....                     | Madisonville, Ky..... | J. W. Muir.      |
| Clinton College.....                      | Rock Hill, S. C.....  | R. J. Boulware.  |
| Dunwiddie A and I School.....             | Dunwiddie, Va.....    | W. E. Woodyard.  |
| Eastern North Carolina High School.....   | Newbern, N. C.....    | W. M. Sutton.    |
| Edenton Normal and Industrial School..... | Edenton, N. C.....    | W. F. Gaines.    |
| Greenville College.....                   | Greenville, Tenn..... | E. P. Mayo.      |
| Lancaster High School.....                | Lancaster, S. C.....  | M. D. Lee.       |
| Livingstone College.....                  | Salisbury, N. C.....  | W. H. Goler.     |
| Lomax-Hannon High School.....             | Greenville, Ala.....  | J. W. Wingfield. |
| Macon Industrial School.....              | Macon, Ga.....        | B. J. Bridges.   |

For list of ministers with addresses see the Minutes of the several Annual Conferences.

Institution. *Harriet Tubman Home*, Auburn, N. Y. *President*, Bishop G. L. Blackwell; *Superintendent*, Rev. P. K. Fonvielle.

## Periodicals

*Star of Zion* (weekly), Charlotte, N. C., Editor, Rev. J. Harvey Anderson; *Western Star of Zion* (weekly), East St. Louis, Ill., Editor, Rev. T. W. Wallace; *Quarterly Review*, Charlotte, N. C., Editor, Rev. C. C. Alleyne; *Missionary Seer* (monthly), Indianapolis, Ind., Editor, Rev. J. W. Wood.

## COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session in May, 1918.

*Secretary of the General Conference*, Bishop N. C. Cleaves, 633 South Lauderdale Street, Memphis, Tenn.

There are a number of Annual Conferences.

## Bishops

L. H. Holsey, 335 Auburn Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.

Isaac Lane, 422 Laconte Street, Jackson, Tenn.

R. S. Williams, 912 Fifteenth Street, Augusta, Ga.

E. Cottrell, Holly Springs, Miss.

C. H. Phillips, 123 Fourteenth Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

M. F. Jamison, Leigh, Tex.

R. A. Carter, 37 Howell Street, Atlanta, Ga.

N. C. Cleaves, 633 South Lauderdale Street, Memphis, Tenn.

**Board of Missions.** *Secretary*, Rev. J. H. Moore, Holly Springs, Miss.

**Board of Education.** *Secretary*, Rev. J. A. Bray, Birmingham, Ala.

**Board of Church Extension.** *Secretary*, Rev. R. R. Stout, Pine Bluff, Ark.

**Epworth League.** *General Secretary*, Rev. A. R. Calhoun, Pine Bluff, Ark.

**Board of Publication.** *Agent*, Rev J. C. Martin, 109 Shannon Street, Jackson, Tenn.

*Superintendent of African Missions*, Rev. J. W. Gilbert, Augusta, Ga.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                       | <i>Location</i>               | <i>President</i>  |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Arkansas Industrial College.. . . .      | Pine Bluff, Ark . . . . .     | C. C. Neal.       |
| Homer College. . . . .                   | Homer, La . . . . .           | A. M. D. Langrum. |
| Lane College . . . . .                   | Jackson, Tenn . . . . .       | J. F. Lane.       |
| Miles Memorial College. . . . .          | Birmingham, Ala . . . . .     | G. A. Payne.      |
| Mississippi Industrial College . . . . . | Holly Springs, Miss . . . . . | F. H. Rodgers.    |
| Paine College . . . . .                  | Augusta, Ga. . . . .          | ——— Banks.        |
| Texas College . . . . .                  | Tyler, Tex . . . . .          |                   |

For list of ministers with addresses see Minutes of the several Annual Conferences.

### Periodicals

*Christian Index* (weekly), Jackson, Tenn., Editor, J. A. Hamlett; *Western Index* (weekly), Fort Worth, Tex., Editor, J. R. Starks; *North Carolina Index* (weekly), Pittsboro, N. C., Editor, J. C. Stanton.

## METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; next meeting in May, 1920.

There are 29 Annual Conferences and 11 Mission Conferences.

**Officers:** *President*, Rev. Lyman E. Davis, 219 Federal Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles H. Beck, West Lafayette, O.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, Baltimore, Md. *President*, Rev. Lyman E. Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. F. C. Klein, Baltimore, Md.

**Board of Home Missions**, Pittsburgh, Pa. *President*, Rev. Lyman E. Davis; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles H. Beck, West Lafayette, O.

**Board of Ministerial Education**, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Secretary-Treasurer*, Rev. George R. Brown, Westminster, Md.

**Board of Publication.** *Agents*, Charles Reiner, Jr., 316 North

Charles Street, Baltimore, Md., and F. W. Pierpont, 219 Sixth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Board of Young People's Work**, Pittsburgh, Pa. *President*, Rev. J. W. Haddaway, 2504 Garrison Avenue, Baltimore, Md.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. L. Feeman, Westminster, Md.

**Woman's Board of Foreign Missions**, Kansas City, Kan. *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. D. S. Stevens, Kansas City, Kan.

### *Colleges and Theological Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>                    | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Adrian College.....                   | Adrian, Mich.....      | A. F. Hess       |
| Kansas City University.....           | Kansas City, Kan.....  | J. H. Lucas.     |
| West Lafayette College.....           | West Lafayette, O..... | A. G. Steel.     |
| Western Maryland College.....         | Westminster, Md.....   | T. H. Lewis.     |
| Westminster College.....              | Tehuacana, Tex.....    | J. C. Williams.  |
| Westminster Theological Seminary..... | Westminster, Md.....   | H. L. Elderdice. |

For list of ministers see Minutes of the various Annual Conferences.

### *Charitable Institutions*

*Orphans' Home*, High Point, N. C., *Manager*, H. A. Garrett; *Aged People's Home*, Westminster, Md., *President*, Mr. O. E. Grimes; *Secretary*, Rev. F. T. Tagg.

### *Periodicals*

*Methodist Protestant*, Baltimore, Md., *Editor*, Rev. Frank T. Benson; *Methodist Recorder*, Pittsburgh, Pa., *Editor*, Rev. Lyman E. Davis.

## MORAVIAN CHURCH

There are two coordinate Provinces of the Unity in America: the Northern, with a Provincial Synod meeting every five years; the Southern, with a Provincial Synod meeting every three years.

### *Bishops*

Rt. Rev. Clement Hoyler, 9857 Eighty-fourth Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.

Rt. Rev. Morris W. Leibert, 112 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Rt. Rev. Charles L. Moench, Bethlehem, Pa.

Rt. Rev. Karl A. Mueller, Watertown, Wis.

Rt. Rev. Edmund Oerter (retired), Canal Dover, O.

Rt. Rev. Clement L. Reinke (retired), Gnadenhutzen, O.

Rt. Rev. Edward Rondthaler, Winston-Salem, N. C.

**The Provincial Elders' Conference** (Executive Board) of the



Northern Province, 20 Church Street, Bethlehem, Pa. *President*, Bishop C. L. Moench; *Secretary*, John S. Romig; *Treasurer*, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz.

**The Provincial Elders' Conference** (Executive Board) of the Southern Province, Winston-Salem, N. C. *President*, Bishop Edward Rondthaler; *Secretary*, James E. Hall; *Treasurer*, E. H. Stockton.

**Board of Church Extension**, 20 Church Street, Bethlehem, Pa. *President*, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz; *Secretary*, Bishop C. L. Moench; *Treasurer*, Emil J. Bishop.

**Society of the United Brethren for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen**, 20 Church Street, Bethlehem, Pa. *President*, Bishop C. L. Moench; *Secretary*, John S. Romig; *Vice-President and Treasurer*, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz.

### Colleges and Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>                             | <i>Location</i>         | <i>President</i>   |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Moravian College and Theological Seminary..... | Bethlehem, Pa. ....     | Augustus Schultze. |
| Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....   | Bethlehem, Pa.....      | J. H. Clewell.     |
| Salem Academy and College for Women....        | Winston-Salem, N. C.... | H. E. Rondthaler.  |

For list of ministers with addresses see Appendix of the annual devotional manual called Daily Texts. The Moravian Book Store, 146 South Main Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

### Charitable Institutions

*Ephrata Missionary Home* (Home for Retired Missionaries), Nazareth, Pa., *Curator*, F. H. Martin; *Widows' House* (Home for the Widows and Daughters of Ministers and Missionaries), *Superintendent*, F. E. Lennox, Bethlehem, Pa.; *Moravian Home for Aged Women*, Lititz, Pa.

### Periodicals

*The Moravian*, Nazareth, Pa., *Editor*, C. D. Kreider; *The Little Missionary*, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., *Editor*, F. R. Nitzschke; *Der Brueder-Botschafter and Der Missionsfreund*, Watertown, Wis., *Editor*, Bishop Karl A. Mueller.

## Presbyterians

Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System.

Organized in London in 1875.

Churches connected with the Alliance number 106; mem-

## Constituent Bodies—Presbyterian (Nor.) 83

bers and adherents estimated at 30,000,000. Next meeting of the Alliance will be held in Pittsburgh, Pa., in September, 1917.

*President*, Rev. William Park, Belfast, Ireland; *General Secretary*, Rev. Robert Dykes Shaw; *American Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Roberts, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

### COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM

Embracing seven Churches, viz.: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Presbyterian Church in the United States, United Presbyterian Church, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod, Reformed Church in America, Reformed Church in the United States.

Last session of the Council was held in March, 1916.

*President*, Rev. George Alexander, New York City; *Stated Clerk*, Rev. W. H. Roberts, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Rev. D. F. McGill, 224 Ridge Avenue, Ben Avon, Pa.

### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

(For other Presbyterian Bodies, not constituent members of the Federal Council, see Directory of other Religious Bodies, pages 146-149.)

General Assembly, annual, holds its next meeting in Dallas, Tex., May 17, 1917.

There are 40 synods; 291 presbyteries.

Officers of the General Assembly: *Moderator*, Rev. John A. Marquis, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; *Stated Clerk*, Rev. William Henry Roberts, 515 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Trustees of the General Assembly, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *President*, Mr. George Stevenson; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Joseph W. Cochran; *Recording Secretary*, Mr. Edward R. Sterrett; *Treasurer*, The Philadelphia Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Board of Home Missions**, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

*President*, Rev. Wilton Merle-Smith; *Secretaries*, Rev. John Dixon, Mr. Joseph Ernest McAfee, Rev. B. P. Fullerton; *Treasurer*, Mr. Harvey C. Olin.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Rev. George Alexander; *Corresponding Secretaries*, Mr. Robert E. Speer, Rev. Arthur J. Brown, Rev. A. W. Halsey, Rev. Stanley White; *Treasurer*, Mr. Dwight H. Day.

**Board of Education**, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Rev. Charles Wadsworth, Jr.; *Secretary*, Rev. Joseph W. Cochran; *Secretary for University Work*, Rev. Richard C. Hughes; *Secretary for Candidates, Enlistment and College Visitation*, Rev. William H. Crothers; *Treasurer and Recording Secretary*, Mr. Edward R. Sterrett.

**Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work**, Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Mr. William H. Scott; *Secretary*, Rev. Alexander Henry; *Business Superintendent and Treasurer*, Mr. F. M. Braselmann; *Superintendent of Depositories*, Mr. Walter S. Lewis; *Editor*, Rev. John T. Faris; *Secretary of Religious Education*, Rev. R. W. Veach; *Superintendent of Missions*, John M. Somerndike; *Manufacturer*, Mr. Henry F. Scheetz; *Assistant Treasurer*, Marshall S. Collingwood.

**Board of Church Erection**, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Rev. Newell W. Wells; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. David G. Wylie; *Field Secretary*, Rev. Jesse C. Bruce; *Treasurer*, Rev. George R. Brauer.

**Board of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation**, 423-429 Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Rev. John R. Davies; *General Secretary*, Rev. William H. Foulkes; *Associate Secretaries*, Rev. John R. Sutherland, Rev. Wm. S. Holt; *Treasurer and Recording Secretary*, Rev. William W. Heberton.

**Board of Missions for Freedmen**, 515 Bessemer Building, Sixth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. *President*, Rev. Samuel J. Fisher; *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. E. P. Cowan; *Associate Secretary*, Rev. John M. Gaston.

**College Board**, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Rev. Edwin A. McAlpin, Jr.; *Secretary*, Rev. Robert Mackenzie; *Associate Secretaries*, Rev. J. E. Clarke, Rev. C. H. French; *Treasurer*, Mr. Henry L. Smith.

**Board of Temperance**, Columbia National Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. *President*, Rev. Thomas Watters; *General Secretary*, Prof. Charles Scanlon; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. R. Park.

**Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply.** *Chairman.*

## Constituent Bodies—Presbyterian (Nor.) 85

Rev. George N. Luccock, Oak Park, Ill.; *Secretary*, Rev. Walter H. Houston, Commercial Building, Columbus, O.

**Permanent Committee on Evangelism**, 612 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *Chairman*, Mr. Charles L. Huston; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. George G. Mahy.

**Brotherhood of the Presbyterian Church.** *Chairman of the Assembly's Permanent Committee*, Rev. William F. Weir, Wooster, O.

**Woman's Board of Home Missions.** Organized, 1879; incorporated, 1915. *President*, Mrs. F. S. Bennett; *Secretary*, Miss Edith G. Long; *Treasurer*, Miss Edna R. Voss, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

This organization has charge of the mission school work and medical missions among Alaskans, Indians, Mexicans, Mormons, Mountaineers of the South, Cubans, Porto Ricans.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church.** *President*, Miss Margaret E. Hodge; *Treasurer*, Miss Sarah W. Cattell, 501 Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the Northwest.** *President*, Mrs. Oliver R. Williamson; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Thomas E. D. Bradley, 509 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**Women's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church.** *President*, Miss Alice M. Davison; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Joshua A. Hatfield, Room 818, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**Woman's Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions of the Southwest.** *President*, Mrs. W. H. Bissland; *Treasurer*, Mrs. William Burg, Room 707, 816 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.

**Woman's North Pacific Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.** *President*, Mrs. John W. Goss; *Treasurer*, Mrs. C. M. Barbee, 454 Alder Street, Portland, Ore.

**Woman's Occidental Board of Foreign Missions.** *President*, Mrs. H. B. Pinney; *Treasurer*, Mrs. E. G. Denniston, 920 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.

## Colleges and Universities

| <i>Institution</i>                   | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Albany College.....                  | Albany, Ore. ....      | Wallace H. Lee.          |
| Albert Lea College.....              | Albert Lea, Minn. .... | Gertrude S. Kingsland.   |
| Alma College.....                    | Alma, Mich. ....       | H. M. Crooks.            |
| Arkansas Cumberland College. ....    | Clarksville, Ark. .... | L. J. Spence.            |
| Bellevue College.....                | Bellevue, Neb. ....    | David R. Kerr.           |
| Biddle University.....               | Charlotte, N. C. ....  | H. L. McCrorey.          |
| Blackburn College. ....              | Carlinville, Ill. .... | William M. Hudson.       |
| Bloomfield Seminary (College Dept.). | Bloomfield, N. J. .... | D. R. Fraser (acting).   |
| Buena Vista College .....            | Storm Lake, Ia. ....   | R. D. Ehlins.            |
| Carroll College.....                 | Waukesha, Wis. ....    | Wilbur O. Carrier.       |

| <i>Institution</i>                            | <i>Location</i>                 | <i>President or Dean</i>  |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Central University of Kentucky . . . . .      | Danville, Ky. . . . .           | W. A. Ganfield.           |
| Coe College . . . . .                         | Cedar Rapids, Ia. . . . .       | John A. Marquis.          |
| Cumberland University . . . . .               | Lebanon, Tenn. . . . .          | H. A. Hill (acting).      |
| Davis and Elkins College . . . . .            | Elkins, W. Va. . . . .          | James E. Allen.           |
| Dubuque German College and Seminary . . . . . | Dubuque, Ia. . . . .            | C. M. Steffens.           |
| Elmira College . . . . .                      | Elmira, N. Y. . . . .           | J. Balcom Shaw.           |
| Emporia, College of . . . . .                 | Emporia, Kan. . . . .           | Henry C. Culbertson.      |
| Geneseo Collegiate Institute . . . . .        | Geneseo, Ill. . . . .           | N. W. Thornton.           |
| Grove City College . . . . .                  | Grove City, Pa. . . . .         | Weir C. Ketler.           |
| Hamilton College* . . . . .                   | Clinton, N. Y. . . . .          | M. W. Stryker.            |
| Hanover College . . . . .                     | Hanover, Ind. . . . .           | William A. Mills.         |
| Hastings College . . . . .                    | Hastings, Neb. . . . .          | R. B. Crone.              |
| Henry Kendall College . . . . .               | Tulsa, Okla. . . . .            | Charles Evans.            |
| Highland College . . . . .                    | Highland, Kan. . . . .          | W. Gilbert James (acting) |
| Highland Park College . . . . .               | Des Moines, Ia. . . . .         | George P. Magill.         |
| Huron College . . . . .                       | Huron, S. D. . . . .            | H. M. Gage.               |
| Idaho, College of . . . . .                   | Caldwell, Ida. . . . .          | W. J. Boone.              |
| Illinois College . . . . .                    | Jacksonville, Ill. . . . .      | C. H. Rammelkamp.         |
| James Milliken University . . . . .           | Decatur, Ill. . . . .           | A. R. Taylor, Emer.       |
| Jamestown College . . . . .                   | Jamestown, N. D. . . . .        | B. H. Kroeze.             |
| Kentucky College for Women . . . . .          | Danville, Ky. . . . .           | M. M. Allen.              |
| Lafayette College . . . . .                   | Easton, Pa. . . . .             | John H. MacCracken.       |
| Lake Forest College . . . . .                 | Lake Forest, Ia. . . . .        | John S. Nollen.           |
| Lenox College . . . . .                       | Hopkinton, Ia. . . . .          | A. S. Mackenzie.          |
| Lincoln College . . . . .                     | Lincoln, Ill. . . . .           | J. H. McMurray.           |
| Lincoln University . . . . .                  | Lincoln University, Pa. . . . . | John B. Rendall.          |
| Lindenwood College . . . . .                  | St. Charles, Mo. . . . .        | John L. Roemer.           |
| Macalester College . . . . .                  | St. Paul, Minn. . . . .         | T. M. Hodgman.            |
| Maryville College . . . . .                   | Maryville, Tenn. . . . .        | S. T. Wilson.             |
| Missouri Valley College . . . . .             | Marshall, Mo. . . . .           | W. H. Black.              |
| Montana, College of . . . . .                 | Deer Lodge, Mont. . . . .       | Harris Pillsbury.         |
| New York University . . . . .                 | New York City . . . . .         | Elmer E. Brown.           |
| Oswego College . . . . .                      | Oswego, Kan. . . . .            | I. F. Mather.             |
| Occidental College . . . . .                  | Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .       |                           |
| Park College . . . . .                        | Parkville, Mo. . . . .          | F. W. Hawley.             |
| Parsons College . . . . .                     | Fairfield, Ia. . . . .          |                           |
| Pikeville College . . . . .                   | Pikeville, Ky. . . . .          | J. F. Record.             |
| Princeton University* . . . . .               | Princeton, N. J. . . . .        | John G. Hibben.           |
| Stanley McCormick School . . . . .            | Burnsville, N. C. . . . .       | T. U. Cheesebrough.       |
| Texas Fauremont Seminary . . . . .            | Weatherford, Tex. . . . .       | J. L. McKee.              |
| Trinity University . . . . .                  | Waxahachie, Tex. . . . .        | Samuel L. Hornbeak.       |
| Tusculum College . . . . .                    | Greenville, Tenn. . . . .       | C. O. Gray.               |
| Wabash College . . . . .                      | Crawfordsville, Ind. . . . .    | G. L. Mackintosh.         |
| Washington and Jefferson College . . . . .    | Washington, Pa. . . . .         | Frederick W. Hmitt.       |
| Waynesburg College . . . . .                  | Waynesburg, Pa. . . . .         | H. P. Houghton.           |
| Western College for Women . . . . .           | Oxford, O. . . . .              | William W. Boyd.          |
| Westminster College . . . . .                 | Denver, Colo. . . . .           | W. A. Phillips.           |
| Westminster College . . . . .                 | Fulton, Mo. . . . .             | E. E. Reed.               |
| Westminster College . . . . .                 | Salt Lake City, Utah . . . . .  | H. W. Reherd.             |
| Whitworth College . . . . .                   | Spokane, Wash. . . . .          | D. D. McKay.              |
| Wilson College for Women . . . . .            | Chambersburg, Pa. . . . .       | E. D. Warfield.           |
| Wooster, College of . . . . .                 | Wooster, O. . . . .             | J. Campbell White.        |

\* Has had historical connection with Presbyterianism.

### *Theological Seminaries*

The twelve following Seminaries report a total of 87 professors, with 42 instructors, lecturers, etc. Their students in 1916 numbered 840, of whom 192 graduated. Their libraries contain 324,709 volumes, their total assets amount to \$12,678,538; income, \$546,487; disbursements, \$698,102, including \$120,665 for permanent equipment.

## Constituent Bodies—Presbyterian (So.) 87

| <i>Institution</i>                         | <i>Location</i>                   | <i>President</i>       |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Auburn Theological Seminary.....           | Auburn, N. Y. ....                | George B. Stewart.     |
| Biddle University, Theological Dept.....   | Charlotte, N. C. ....             | H. L. McCrorey.        |
| Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....       | Bloomfield, N. J. ....            | David R. Fraser.       |
| Dubuque German College and Seminary.....   | Dubuque, Ia. ....                 | Cornelius M. Steffens. |
| Lane Theological Seminary.....             | Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O. .... | William McKibbin.      |
| Lincoln University, Theological Dept. .... | Lincoln University, Pa. ....      | John B. Rendall.       |
| McCormick Theological Seminary.....        | Chicago, Ill. ....                | James G. K. McClure.   |
| Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....     | Omaha, Neb. ....                  | A. B. Marshall.        |
| Princeton Theological Seminary.....        | Princeton, N. J. ....             | J. Ross Stevenson.     |
| San Francisco Theological Seminary.....    | San Anselmo, Cal. ....            | Warren H. Landon.      |
| Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....      | Louisville, Ky. ....              | Charles R. Hemphill.   |
| Western Theological Seminary. ....         | Pittsburgh, Pa. ....              | James A. Kelso.        |

A list of ministers and addresses will be found in the Minutes of the General Assembly, published by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

### *Hospitals*

*Presbyterian Hospital*, Madison Avenue and Seventieth Street, New York City, *President*, Frederick Sturges; *Presbyterian Hospital*, Thirty-ninth and Filbert Street, Philadelphia, Pa., *President*, Charles H. Mathews; *Presbyterian Hospital*, Congress and Wood Streets, Chicago, Ill., *President*, Albert M. Day; *Presbyterian Hospital*, Montgomery and Sherman Avenues, Pittsburgh, Pa., *President of Association*, E. W. Sneed; *President of the Trustees*, J. J. Mathews; *Presbyterian Hospital*, 13-23 South Ninth Street, Newark, N. J., *President*, Davis W. Lusk.

NOTE.—More than one million patients are annually reached by medical missionaries of the Mission Boards through over one hundred and seventy Hospitals and Dispensaries maintained in Alaska, Porto Rico, Africa, China, India, Chosen (Korea), Persia, the Philippines, Siam, Central America, and Syria.

### *Periodicals*

*Assembly Herald* (monthly), organ of the Mission Boards, 1329 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., Business Manager, Mr. Horace P. Camden; *Presbyterian Advance*, Nashville, Tenn.; *Continent* (weekly), New York City and Chicago, Ill.; *Presbyterian* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa.; *Presbyterian Banner*, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Herald and Presbyter* (weekly), Cincinnati, O.

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (SOUTH)

The General Assembly, annual, will hold its next meeting at Birmingham, Ala., May 17, 1917.

There are 16 synods; 85 presbyteries.

Officers of the General Assembly. *Moderator*, Rev. C. W. Grafton, Union Church, Miss.; *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Rev. Thomas H. Law, Spartanburg, S. C.; *Permanent Clerk*, Rev. J. D. Leslie, Cisco, Tex.

**Executive Committee of Foreign Missions**, 154 Fifth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. *Executive Secretary*, Rev. Egbert W. Smith; *Secretary Foreign Correspondence and Editor*, Rev. S. H. Chester; *Field Secretary*, Rev. H. F. Williams; *Educational Secretary*, Rev. John I. Armstrong; *Treasurer*, Edwin F. Willis.

**Executive Committee of Home Missions**, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga. *Executive Secretary*, Rev. S. L. Morris; *Secretary Field Work, Literature and Publicity*, Rev. Homer McMillan; *Treasurer*, A. N. Sharp.

**Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief**, 122 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky. *Executive Secretary*, Rev. Henry H. Sweets; *Treasurer*, John Stites, Fifth and Market Streets, Louisville, Ky.

**Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work**, Publishing House, 6 and 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond, Va. *Executive Secretary and Treasurer*, Mr. R. E. Magill.

**Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause**. *Chairman*, Rev. M. B. Porter, Richmond, Va.

**Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence**. *Secretary*, Rev. R. E. Vinson, Austin, Tex.

**Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion**. *Chairman*, Rev. Robert Hill, Tyler, Tex.

*Superintendent of Evangelism*, Rev. W. H. Miley, Atlanta, Ga.

*Superintendent Sunday School Young People's Societies*, Rev. Gilbert Glass, Richmond, Va.

**Campaign Committee on Stewardship**. *Secretary*, Rev. R. L. Walkup, Jackson, Miss.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                      | <i>Location</i>           | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Agnes Scott College.....                | Decatur, Ga. ....         | F. H. Gaines.            |
| Alabama Presbyterian College for Men .. | Anniston, Ala. ....       | W. A. White.             |
| Alabama Synodical College for Women ..  | Talladega, Ala. ....      | J. R. Thompson.          |
| Arkansas College.....                   | Batesville, Ark. ....     | E. D. Brown.             |
| Austin College.....                     | Sherman, Tex. ....        | T. S. Clyce.             |
| Central University of Kentucky ..       | Danville, Ky. ....        |                          |
| Chicasaw Female College.....            | Pontotoc, Miss. ....      |                          |
| Chicora College for Women ..            | Columbia, S. C. ....      | S. C. Byrd.              |
| Daniel Baker College ..                 | Brownwood, Tex. ....      | T. P. Junkin.            |
| Davidson College ..                     | Davidson, N. C. ....      | William J. Martin.       |
| Davis and Elkins College ..             | Elkins, W. Va. ....       | James E. Allen.          |
| Flora McDonald College ..               | Red Springs, N. C. ....   | C. G. Vardell.           |
| Hampden-Sidney College.....             | Hampden-Sidney, Va. ....  | Henry Tucker Graham.     |
| King College ..                         | Bristol, Tenn. ....       | Tilden Scherer.          |
| Mississippi Synodical College.....      | Holly Springs, Miss. .... | T. W. Raymond.           |

## Constituent Bodies—Presbyterian (So.) 89

| <i>Institution</i>                           | <i>Location</i>              | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls...   | Durant, Okla. ....           | W. B. Morrison.          |
| Palmer College.....                          | De Funiak Springs, Fla. .... | W. M. Kemper.            |
| Presbyterian College of South Carolina ..... | Clinton, S. C. ....          | D. M. Douglas.           |
| Queens College.....                          | Charlotte, N. C. ....        | J. R. Bridges.           |
| Rogersville Synodical College.....           | Rogersville, Tenn.....       | (Not open this year.)    |
| Sayre College.....                           | Lexington, Ky. ....          | J. M. Spencer.           |
| Southwestern Presbyterian University .....   | Clarksville, Tenn.....       |                          |
| Statesville Female College.....              | Statesville, N. C.....       |                          |
| Stonewall Jackson College.....               | Abingdon, Va.....            |                          |
| Synodical College.....                       | Fulton, Mo.....              | Lawrence I. MacQueen.    |
| Texas Presbyterian College.....              | Milford, Tex. ....           | R. C. Somerville.        |
| Westminster College .....                    | Fulton, Mo.....              |                          |

### *Theological Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>   | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President</i>     |
|--|------------------------|----------------------|
| Austin Theological Seminary.....                           | Austin, Tex. ....      | N. L. Anderson.      |
| Columbia Seminary.....                                     | Columbia, S. C.....    | Thornton Whaling.    |
| Divinity School, Southwestern Presbyterian University..... | Clarksville, Tenn..... |                      |
| Presbyterian Theological Sem. of Kentucky.....             | Louisville, Ky.....    | Charles R. Hemphill. |
| Union Theological Seminary.....                            | Richmond, Va.....      | W. W. Moore.         |

For list of ministers with addresses see Minutes of the General Assembly, published at 6 North Sixth Street, Richmond, Va.

### *Orphans' Homes and Schools*

*Orphans' Home of the Synod of Alabama*, Talladega, Ala., *Superintendent*, Geo. Duglinson; *Grundy Presbyterian Orphans' Home*, Springfield, Ky., *Superintendent*, W. A. Waters; *Highland Orphans' Home*, Clay City, Ky., *Superintendent*, Miss Clementina Stamps; *Louisville Presbyterian Orphanage*, Anchorage, Ky., *Superintendent*, Miss Margaret F. Shaw; *Palmer Orphanage*, Columbus, Miss., *Superintendent*, W. V. Frierson, Sr.; *Mountain Orphanage*, Balfour, N. C., *Superintendent*, A. H. Temple; *Presbyterian Orphans' Home*, Barium Springs, N. C., *Superintendent*, W. T. Walker; *Thornwell Home and School for Orphans*, Clinton, S. C., *Superintendent*, W. P. Jacobs; *Monroe-Harding Children's Home*, Nashville, Tenn., *Superintendent*, Miss E. J. Fuller; *Southwestern Presbyterian Home and School for Orphans*, Itasca, Tex., R. F. D. No. 1, *Superintendent*, J. D. McLean; *Presbyterian Orphans' Home*, Lynchburg, Va., *Superintendent*, C. R. Warthen.

### *Periodicals*

*Christian Observer*, Louisville, Ky., Editor, Rev. D. M. Sweets; *Presbyterian Standard*, Charlotte, N. C., Editor, Rev. J. R. Bridges; *Presbyterian of the South*, Richmond, Va., Editor, Rev. W. S. Campbell; *Presbyterian Journal*, New Orleans, La., Rev. George Summey.



REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GENERAL  
SYNOD

General Synod, annual; next session in Philadelphia, Pa., May 16, 1917.

Officers of General Synod: *Moderator*, Rev. W. P. Harri-  
man, Industry, Pa.; *Stated Clerk*, Rev. James L. Chesnut,  
Cedarville, Ohio.

**Board of Foreign Missions.** *Secretary*, Rev. James L. Ches-  
nut, Cedarville, Ohio; *Treasurer*, A. B. McMillan, Sparta, Ill.

**Board of Home Missions.** *Treasurer*, W. J. Imbrie, New  
Galilee, Pa.

**Sustentation Fund.** *Treasurer*, W. J. Imbrie, New Galilee, Pa.

**Disabled Ministers' Fund.** *Treasurer*, F. A. Jurkat, Cedar-  
ville, Ohio.

Theological Seminary, Cedarville, Ohio. *Dean*, Rev. James L.  
Chesnut.

College, Cedarville, Ohio. *President*, Rev. W. R. McChesney.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH  
AMERICA

The General Assembly, annual; next session in Boston,  
Mass., May 23, 1917.

There are 75 presbyteries.

Officers of the General Assembly: *Moderator*, Rev. W. B.  
Smiley, Oneonta, N. Y.; *Stated Clerk*, Rev. David F. McGill,  
Ben Avon, Pa.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, Philadelphia, Pa. *Corresponding  
Secretary*, Rev. W. B. Anderson, 200 North Fifteenth Street,  
Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Robert L. Latimer, 24 North  
Front Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Board of Home Missions**, 703 Publication Building, Pitts-  
burgh, Pa. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. R. A. Hutchison;  
*Treasurer*, Mr. J. Allison Reed, 519 Wood Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Board of Freedmen's Missions**, 701 Publication Building,  
Pittsburgh, Pa. *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev.  
J. W. Witherspoon, 1703 Buena Vista Street, N. S., Pittsburgh,  
Pa.

**Board of Church Extension**, 701 Publication Building, Pitts-  
burgh, Pa. *Corresponding Secretary*, Mr. J. J. Porter, 209 Ninth  
Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mr. George C. Arnold,  
Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

## Constituent Bodies—Presbyterian, United 91

**Board of Education, Monmouth, Ill.** *Educational Secretary*, Mr. Ralph D. Kyle; *Treasurer of Income Funds*, Mr. Hugh R. Moffett; *Treasurer of Permanent Funds*, Mr. R. L. Wray.

**Board of Publication, Publication Building, 209 Ninth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.** *Business Manager*, Rev. E. M. Milligan; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. John McNaugher; *Editor of Sabbath School Periodicals*, Rev. R. J. Miller; *Chairman of Sabbath School Committee*, Mr. T. J. Gillespie; *Treasurer*, Mr. John D. Fraser.

**Board of Ministerial Relief, Philadelphia, Pa.** *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Scouller, 2441 Carpenter Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mr. James Walker, 1508 Christian Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Women's Board, Publication Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.** *Secretary*, Mrs. John S. Crawford, 95 Trenton Avenue, Wilkesburg, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. J. B. Hill, 5630 Bartlett Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Young People's Work.** *General Secretary*, Rev. C. R. Stevenson, 1912 Leland Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**Missionary and Efficiency Committee, Pittsburgh, Pa.** *Chairman*, Rev. W. I. Wishart, 2333 Perrysville Avenue, N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Executive Secretary*, Rev. J. H. White, 209 Ninth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. Allison Reed.

**Committee on Temperance and Other Reforms.** *Chairman*, Rev. T. McCrory, 77 North Rodgers Avenue, Bellevue, Pa.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>            | <i>Location</i>     | <i>President</i>       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Assiut Training College ..... | Assiut, Egypt.      | R. S. McClenahan.      |
| Cooper Memorial College ..... | Sterling, Kan.      | Ross T. Campbell.      |
| Gordon Mission College .....  | Rawalpindi, India.  | E. L. Porter.          |
| Knoxville College .....       | Knoxville, Tenn.    | R. W. McGranahan.      |
| Monmouth College .....        | Monmouth, Ill.      | Thomas H. McMichael.   |
| Muskingum College .....       | New Concord, O.     | J. Knox Montgomery.    |
| Tarkio College .....          | Tarkio, Mo.         | Jos. Addison Thompson. |
| Westminster College .....     | New Wilmington, Pa. | W. C. Wallace.         |

### Theological Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>                          | <i>Location</i>    | <i>President</i> |
|---|--------------------|------------------|
| Pittsburgh Theological Seminary .....       | Pittsburgh, Pa.    | John McNaugher.  |
| Theological Seminary .....                  | Cairo, Egypt.      | Andrew Watson.   |
| Theological Seminary .....                  | Gujranwala, India. | J. A. McConnee.  |
| United Presbyterian Theological Seminary .. | Xenia, O.          | Joseph Kyle.     |

For list of ministers with addresses see Minutes of the General Assembly, published by the United Presbyterian Board of Publication, Pittsburgh, Pa.

### Periodicals

*Christian Instructor* (weekly), Pittsburgh, Pa., Editor, Rev.

R. J. Miller; *United Presbyterian* (weekly), Pittsburgh, Pa., Editor, Rev. D. R. Miller.

### WELSH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

General Assembly, triennial; holds its next meeting at Lake Crystal, Minn., September, 1917.

There are 6 synods.

Officers: *Moderator*, Rev. William E. Evans, Mankato, Minn.; *Secretary*, Rev. R. E. Williams, 56 North 53d Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, E. J. Jones, M.D., Oak Hill, O.

**Board of Home and Foreign Missions.** *President*, Mr. W. Owen Jones, 40 Miller Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. Edward Roberts, 408 Jackson Street, Oshkosh, Wis.

A Year Book containing names and addresses will be published soon it is expected; when ready, copies may be had of the Secretary.

#### *Periodical*

"*Y Cyfaill*" (The Friend), Utica, N. Y., Editor, Rev. Joseph Roberts, 519 West 152nd Street, New York City.

### REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

(For other Reformed Bodies, not constituent members of the Federal Council see Directory of other Religious Bodies, pages 149-151.)

General Synod, annual; next session at Asbury Park, N. J., May 31, 1917.

Four particular synods; 37 classes.

Officers: *President*, Rev. Peter Moerdyke, Holland, Mich.; *Stated Clerk*, Rev. Henry Lockwood, East Millstone, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Frank R. Van Nest, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

**Board of Foreign Missions and The Arabian Missions**, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. *Foreign Secretary*, Rev. W. I. Chamberlain; *Home Secretary*, Rev. E. W. Miller; *Treasurer*, Howell S. Bennet.

**Woman's Board of Foreign Missions**, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Olivia H. Lawrence; *Treasurer*, Miss Gertrude Dodd, 159 West Fiftieth Street, New York City.

**Board of Domestic Missions**, 25 East Twenty-second Street,

## Constituent Bodies—Reformed, in U. S. 93

New York City. *Office Secretary*, Mr. William T. Demarest; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles W. Osborne.

**Women's Board of Domestic Missions**, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. John S. Allen; *Treasurer*, Mrs. E. H. Peters.

**Board of Publication and Bible School Work**, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. *Business Agent*, Louis E. Turk; *Treasurer*, John F. Chambers; *Educational Secretary*, Rev. Theodore F. Bayles.

**Board of Education**, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. John G. Gebhard; *Treasurer*, Mr. John F. Berry.

**Disabled Ministers' Fund and Widows' Fund**, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. *Field Secretary*, Rev. Denis Wortman, 40 Watson Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                        | <i>Location</i>            | <i>President</i>  |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Hope College . . . . .                    | Holland, Mich . . . .      | Ame Vennema.      |
| Rutgers College (non-sectarian) . . . . . | New Brunswick, N. J. . . . | W H. S. Demarest. |

### Theological Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>                     | <i>Location</i>               | <i>Stated Clerk or Principal</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Arcoth Theological Seminary . . . . .  | Arcoth Mission, India . . . . | J. H. Wyckoff.                   |
| Theological Seminary . . . . .         | New Brunswick, N. J. . . . .  | Jasper S. Hogan.                 |
| Western Theological Seminary . . . . . | Holland, Mich . . . . .       | Peter Moerdyke.                  |

For list of ministers with addresses see Acts and Proceedings of the General Synod, 1915, published by the Board of Publication and Bible School Work, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

### Periodicals

*Christian Intelligencer* (weekly), New York City, Editor, Rev. A. DeWitt Mason.

*Leader*, Holland, Mich., Editor, Rev. James F. Zwemer.

*De Hope*, Holland, Mich., Editor, Rev. M. Kolyn.

## REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

The General Synod, triennial; next session to be held at Dayton, O., May 16, 1917.

There are 9 district synods, and 61 classes.

Officers: *Vice President*, Rev. C. E. Miller; *Stated Clerk*, Rev. J. Rauch Stein, 359 East Broad Street, Bethlehem, Pa.; *Treasurer*, E. A. Rice, York, Pa.

**Board of Home Missions, Fifteenth and Race Street, Philadelphia, Pa.** *President*, Rev. C. E. Miller, Tiffin, O.; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. J. Harvey Mickley; *Treasurer*, Mr. Joseph S. Wise, Fifteenth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Board of Foreign Missions, Fifteenth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.** *President*, Rev. James I. Good, 3260 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. Allen R. Bartholomew; *Treasurer*, Rev. A. S. Bromer

**Publication and Sunday School Board, Fifteenth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.** *President*, Rev. C. Clever, Hagerstown, Md.; *General Secretary*, Rev. Rufus W. Miller; *Treasurer*, Calvin O. Althouse, Reformed Church Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Board of Ministerial Relief of the Reformed Church in the United States.** *President*, Dr. Philip Vollmer, 15 Seminary Avenue, Dayton, O; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Dr. J. W. Meminger, 138 East Chestnut Street, Lancaster, Pa.

**Officers of the Society for the Relief of Ministers and their Widows.** *President*, Rev. H. N. Bassler, 1518 Green Street, Harrisburg, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. D. N. Dittmar, Mann's Choice, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Rev. Simon S. Miller, Frederick, Md.

**Officers of the Society for the Support of Indigent Ministers and Teachers.** *President*, Rev. C. J. Walenta, Reesville, Wis.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. Muehlmeier, Monticello, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. W. Grosshuesch, R. F. D. 29, Plymouth, Wis.

**Board of Directors of the Central Publishing House, 2969 West Twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland, O.** *President*, Dr. J. H. Stepler, 1366 Sloan Avenue, Lakewood, O; *Secretary*, Rev. F. W. Leich, 3305 Franklin Avenue, Cleveland, O.; *Business Manager*, Rev. A. Becker, Cleveland, O.

**Women's Missionary Society of General Synod.** *President*, Mrs. W. R. Harris, 434 Biddle Avenue, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. B. B. Krammes, Tiffin, O.; *Statistical Secretary*, Mrs. Homer Miller, 98 South Avenue, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Lewis L. Anewalt, 814 Walnut Street, Allentown, Pa.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                 | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President or Principal</i> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Catawba College.....               | Newton, N. C.....      | J. D. Andrew.                 |
| Claremont College .....            | Hickory, N. C .....    | Joseph L. Murphy.             |
| College for Women .....            | Allentown, Pa.....     | William F. Curtis.            |
| Franklin and Marshall College..... | Lancaster, Pa.....     | Henry Harbaugh Apple.         |
| Heidelberg University .....        | Tiffin, O.....         | Charles E. Miller.            |
| Hood College.....                  | Frederick, Md .....    | Joseph H. Apple.              |
| Massanutten Academy.....           | Woodstock, Va.....     | Howard J. Benchoff.           |
| Mercersburg Academy .....          | Mercersburg, Pa .....  | William Mann Irvine.          |
| North Japan College.....           | Sendai, Japan.....     | D. B. Schneder.               |
| Ursinus College.....               | Collegeville, Pa ..... | George Leslie Omwake.         |

# Constituent Bodies—Reformed, in U. S. 95

## Theological Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>   | <i>Location</i>         | <i>President or Principal</i> |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Central Theological Seminary. . . .                                | Dayton, O. . . .        | Henry I. Christman.           |
| Mission House (Theological Seminary and College Academy) . . . . . | Plymouth, Wis . . . . . | E. A. Hofer.                  |
| Theological Seminary . . . . .                                     | Lancaster, Pa. . . . .  | John C. Bowman.               |

## Hospital, Homes for Aged, and Orphans' Homes

*German Hospital*, Cleveland, O., *Superintendent*, F. W. Leich; *Treasurer*, Mr. P. Wetzel, 2069 West Twenty-fifth Street, Cleveland, O.; *Phæbe Deaconess Home*, Allentown, Pa., *Superintendent, Secretary, and Treasurer*, Rev. Robert M. Kern; *German Protestant Home*, Lawndale, Pa., *President of Board of Trustees*, F. W. Berlemann, 341 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Deaconess House and Training School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches*, 1122 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *President*, Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Secretary*, Mr. S. T. Kerr, 1907 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Thos. R. Patton, 1713 Sansom Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Bethany Orphans' Homes of the Reformed Church in the United States*, Womelsdorf, Pa., *Superintendent*, Wilson F. More; *Treasurer*, Christ. G. Gross, 879 North Forty-first Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *St. Paul's Orphans' Home*, Greenville, Pa., *Superintendent*, A. M. Keifer; *Treasurer*, Rev. Lewis Robb, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; *Fort Wayne Orphans' Home*, Fort Wayne, Ind., *Superintendent*, J. F. Winter; *Treasurer*, H. H. Kattmann, Berne, Ind.; *Nazareth Orphans' Home*, Crescent, N. C., *Superintendent*, J. W. Bell; *Treasurer*, Geo. H. Moose, Gold Hill, N. C.; *The George W. and Agnes Hoffman Orphanage*, Near Littletown, Pa., *Superintendent*, J. Stewart Hartman; *Treasurer*, C. S. Slagle, Westminster, Md.

## Periodicals

English: *Reformed Church Messenger* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, C. J. Musser; *Christian World* (weekly), Cleveland, O., Editor, J. H. Bomberger; *Reformed Church Review* (quarterly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editors, Theo. F. Herman and John S. Stahr; *Reformed Church Record* (weekly), Reading, Pa., Editor, I. M. Beaver; *Reformed Church Herald* (weekly), Tipton, Ia., Editors, D. F. Boomershine, J. F. Hawk, F. S. Bromer, D. H. Fouse, W. D. Marburger, S. S. Brown, S. R. Neiman; *Reformed Church Standard* (semi-monthly), Crescent, N. C., Editors, J. M. L. Lyerly and W. W. Rowe; *Heidelberg Teacher* (monthly), Editor, Rufus W. Miller; *Way* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. L. Gerhart; *Leaves of Light* (weekly), Philadel-

phia, Pa., Editor, R. L. Gerhart; *Sunshine* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. L. Gerhart; *Outlook of Missions* (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editors, A. R. Bartholomew, C. E. Schaeffer, Mrs. Edward F. Evemeyer.

German: *Reformierte Kirchenzeitung* (weekly), Cleveland, O., Editor, G. Dolch; *Hungarian-American Reformed Sentinel* (weekly), New York City, Editor, Lad Harsanyi; *Evangel* (weekly), Philadelphia, Editor, Lad Harsanyi.

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

General Convention, triennial; next session, in October, 1919, in Detroit, Mich.

*Presiding Bishop of the Church*, The Most Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Officers of the House of Bishops: *Chairman*, Rt. Rev. T. F. Gailor, Bishop of Tennessee, Memphis, Tenn.; *Secretary*, (office vacant); *President of the House of Deputies*, Rev. Alexander Mann, Boston, Mass.; *Secretary*, Rev. Henry Anstice, New York City; *Treasurer of the Convention*, Mr. William W. Skiddy, 82 Wall Street, New York City.

There are 91 dioceses and missionary districts in the United States and 12 missionary districts abroad.

### *Bishops*

Rt. Rev. Charles Minnigerode Beckwith, Bishop of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.

Rt. Rev. Peter Trimble Rowe, Missionary Bishop of Alaska, 418 Mutual Life Building, Seattle, Wash.

Rt. Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, Bishop of Albany, 25 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. Julius W. Atwood, Missionary Bishop of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz.

Rt. Rev. James Ridout Winchester, Bishop of Arkansas, 1222 Scott Street, Little Rock, Ark.

Rt. Rev. Junius Moore Horner, Missionary Bishop of Asheville, Asheville, N. C.

Rt. Rev. (office vacant), Bishop of Atlanta.

Rt. Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, Bishop of Bethlehem, South Bethlehem, Pa.

## Constituent Bodies—Prot. Episcopal 97

Rt. Rev. William Ford Nichols, Bishop of California, 1215 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, Bishop of Central New York, 1101 Park Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. Charles Palmerston Anderson, Bishop of Chicago, 1612 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Rt. Rev. Charles Sanford Olmsted, Bishop of Colorado, Saybrook, Conn.

Rt. Rev. Chauncey Bunce Brewster, Bishop of Connecticut, 98 Woodland Street, Hartford, Conn.

Rt. Rev. Alexander Charles Garrett, Bishop of Dallas, Dallas, Tex.

Rt. Rev. Frederick Joseph Kinsman, Bishop of Delaware, Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del.

Rt. Rev. James Dow Morrison, Bishop of Duluth, 2131 East Superior Street, Duluth, Minn.

Rt. Rev. Thomas Campbell Darst, Bishop of East Carolina, Wilmington, N. C.

Rt. Rev. Theodore Payne Thurston, Bishop of Eastern Oklahoma, 743 Terrace Boulevard, Muskogee, Okla.

Rt. Rev. Robert Lewis Paddock, Bishop of Eastern Oregon, Hood River, Ore.

Rt. Rev. William Forbes Adams, Bishop of Easton, Easton, Md.

Rt. Rev. Rogers Israel, Bishop of Erie, 437 West Sixth Street, Erie, Pa.

Rt. Rev. Edwin Gardner Weed, Bishop of Florida, Jacksonville, Fla.

Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, Bishop of Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Rt. Rev. Frederick Focke Reese, Bishop of Georgia, 2425 Bull Street, Savannah, Ga.

Rt. Rev. James Henry Darlington, Bishop of Harrisburg, 321 North Front Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

Rt. Rev. Henry Bond Restarick, Missionary Bishop of Honolulu, Honolulu, T. H.

Rt. Rev. James Bowen Funsten, Missionary Bishop of Idaho, Boise, Ida.

Rt. Rev. Joseph Marshall Francis, Bishop of Indianapolis, 1559 Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

Rt. Rev. Theodore Nevin Morrison, Bishop of Iowa, Davenport, Ia.

Rt. Rev. James Wise, Bishop of Kansas, Topeka, Kan.

Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, Bishop of Kentucky, 1129 Third Street, Louisville, Ky.



Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton, Bishop of Lexington, 436 West Sixth Street, Lexington, Ky.

Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, Bishop of Long Island, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

Rt. Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, Bishop of Los Angeles, 523 South Olive Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

Rt. Rev. David Sessums, Bishop of Louisiana, 2919 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Rt. Rev. Benjamin Brewster, Bishop of Maine, 143 State Street, Portland, Me.

Rt. Rev. Gershom Mott Williams, Bishop of Marquette, Marquette, Mich.

Rt. Rev. John Gardner Murray, Bishop of Maryland, Charles Street Avenue, and University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, Bishop of Massachusetts, 122 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Rt. Rev. Charles David Williams, Bishop of Michigan, St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, Mich.

Rt. Rev. John Hazen White, Bishop of Michigan City, 319 West Colfax Avenue, South Bend, Ind.

Rt. Rev. William Walter Webb, Bishop of Milwaukee, 222 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Rt. Rev. (office vacant), Bishop of Minnesota.

Rt. Rev. Theodore DuBose Bratton, Bishop of Mississippi, Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.

Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Rt. Rev. William Frederick Faber, Bishop of Montana, Helena, Mont.

Rt. Rev. Arthur Llewellyn Williams, Bishop of Nebraska, 1716 Dodge Street, Omaha, Neb.

Rt. Rev. George Coolidge Hunting, Missionary Bishop of Nevada, 505 Ridge Street, Reno, Nev.

Rt. Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, Bishop of Newark, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

Rt. Rev. Edward Melville Parker, Bishop of New Hampshire, Concord, N. H.

Rt. Rev. Paul Matthews, Bishop of New Jersey, 107 Greenwood Avenue, Trenton, N. J.

Rt. Rev. Frederick Bingham Howden, Missionary Bishop of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M.

Rt. Rev. David Hummel Greer, Bishop of New York, Amsterdam Avenue and 110th Street, New York City.

Rt. Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire, Bishop of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C.

## Constituent Bodies—Prot. Episcopal 99

Rt. Rev. John Poyntz Tyler, Missionary Bishop of North Dakota, Fargo, N. D.

Rt. Rev. Edward Arthur Temple, Missionary Bishop of North Texas, Amarillo, Tex.

Rt. Rev. William Andrew Leonard, Bishop of Ohio, 3054 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, O.

Rt. Rev. Francis Key Brooke, Missionary Bishop of Oklahoma, 427 West Ninth Street, Oklahoma, City, Okla

Rt. Rev. Frederick William Keator, Bishop of Olympia, Tacoma, Wash.

Rt. Rev. Walter Taylor Sumner, Bishop of Oregon, 574 Elm Street, Portland, Ore.

Rt. Rev. Philip Mercer Rhinelander, Bishop of Pennsylvania, 251 South Twenty-second Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, Missionary Bishop of the Philippine Islands, 567 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, P. I.

Rt. Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, Bishop of Pittsburgh, Shady Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Rt. Rev. Charles Blayney Colmore, Missionary Bishop of Porto Rico, Box 1115, San Juan, P. R.

Rt. Rev. M. Edward Fawcett, Bishop of Quincy, 1661 Jersey Street, Quincy, Ill.

Rt. Rev. James De Wolf Perry, Bishop of Rhode Island, 10 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.

Rt. Rev. William Hall Moreland, Bishop of Sacramento, Sacramento, Cal.

Rt. Rev. (office vacant), Missionary Bishop of Salina, Salina, Kan.

Rt. Rev. Louis Childs Sanford, Missionary Bishop of San Joaquin, 733 Peralta Way, Fresno, Cal.

Rt. Rev. William Alexander Guerry, Bishop of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.

Rt. Rev. Hugh Latimer Burleson, Missionary Bishop of South Dakota, Sioux Falls, S. D.

Rt. Rev. Cameron Mann, Missionary Bishop of Southern Florida, Orlando, Fla.

Rt. Rev. Boyd Vincent, Bishop of Southern Ohio, 223 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati, O.

Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, Bishop of Southern Virginia, 226 West Freemason Street, Norfolk, Va.

Rt. Rev. Herman Page, Missionary Bishop of District of Spokane, 2303 First Avenue, Spokane, Wash.

Rt. Rev. (office vacant), Bishop of Springfield, 519 East Edwards Street, Springfield, Ill.

Rt. Rev. Thomas Frank Gailor, Bishop of Tennessee, Memphis, Tenn.

Rt. Rev. George Herbert Kinsolving, Bishop of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Rt. Rev. Paul Jones, Missionary Bishop of District of Utah, 444 East First South Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Rt. Rev. Arthur Crawshay Alliston Hall, Bishop of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

Rt. Rev. Robert Atkinson Gibson, Bishop of Virginia, 906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.

Rt. Rev. Alfred Harding, Bishop of Washington, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.

Rt. Rev. Frank Hale Touret, Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado, Glenwood Springs, Colo.

Rt. Rev. Thomas Frederick Davies, Bishop of Western Massachusetts, 1154 Worthington Street, Springfield, Mass.

Rt. Rev. John Newton McCormick, Bishop of Western Michigan, 43 Lafayette Avenue, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Rt. Rev. Sidney Catlin Partridge, Bishop of West Missouri, 14 West Armour Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Rt. Rev. George Allen Beecher, Missionary Bishop of Western Nebraska, Hastings, Neb.

Rt. Rev. William David Walker, Bishop of Western New York, 367 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. William Theodotus Capers, Bishop of West Texas, 106 French Place, San Antonio, Tex.

Rt. Rev. William Loyall Gravatt, Bishop of West Virginia, Charlestown, W. Va.

Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, Missionary Bishop of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Rt. Rev. (office vacant), Missionary Bishop of Liberia, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.

Rt. Rev. Frederick Rogers Graves, Missionary Bishop of Shanghai, Shanghai, China.

Rt. Rev. Logan H. Roots, Missionary Bishop of Hankow, Hankow, China.

Rt. Rev. Daniel Trumbull Huntington, Missionary Bishop of Anking, Anking, China.

Rt. Rev. John McKim, Missionary Bishop of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan.

Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, Missionary Bishop of Kyoto, Kyoto, Japan.

Rt. Rev. Hiram Richard Hulse, Missionary Bishop of Cuba, Havana, Cuba.

## Constituent Bodies—Prot. Episcopal 101

Rt. Rev. Henry Damerel Aves, Missionary Bishop of Mexico, Apartado, 151 Guadalajara, Jal., Mexico.

Rt. Rev. Lucien Lee Kinsolving, Missionary Bishop of Southern Brazil, Caixa, 174 Porto Alegre, Brazil.

Rt. Rev. A. W. Knight, Bishop in Charge of Panama Canal Zone, Sewanee, Tenn.

Rt. Rev. G. Mott Williams, Bishop in Charge of European Churches, Marquette, Mich.

### PROVINCES OF THE CHURCH

*First*, New England. Dioceses of Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., Western Mass., R. I., and Conn. Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Rev. Philip Schuyler, 121 State Street, Portland, Me., *Secretary*.

*Second*, New York and New Jersey. Dioceses of N. Y., L. I., Albany, Central N. Y., Western N. Y., Newark, N. J., and Mis. Dist. of Porto Rico. Rt. Rev. E. S. Lines, *President*; Rev. Roy F. Duffield, Garden City, L. I., *Secretary*.

*Third*, Washington. Dioceses of Pa., Harrisburg, Bethlehem, Pittsburgh, Erie, Del., Md., Easton, Wash., Va., and So. Va. Rt. Rev. John G. Murray, *President*; Rev. Wm. C. Hicks, 810 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C., *Provincial Secretary*.

*Fourth*, Sewanee. Dioceses of Ala., N. C., East Carolina, S. C., Ga., Atlanta, Fla., Miss., La., Tenn., Ky., Tex., and Missionary Dists. of Asheville and So. Fla. Presidency vacant; Rev. Mercer P. Logan, Charlestown, S. C., *Secretary*.

*Fifth*, Mid-West. Dioceses of Ohio, So. O., Mich. City, Indianapolis, Chicago, Quincy, Springfield, Mich., W. Mich., Marquette, Fond du Lac, and Milwaukee. Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Leonard, *President*; Rev. Charles G. Reade, 223 W. Seventh St., Cincinnati, O., *Secretary*.

*Sixth*, Northwest. Dioceses of Minn., Duluth, Ia., Neb., Col., Mon., and Mis. Dists. of W. Neb., W. Col., S. D., N. D., and Wyo. Presidency vacant. Rev. C. C. Rollitt, Minneapolis, Minn., *Provincial Secretary*.

*Seventh*, Southwest. Dioceses of Mo., W. Mo., Ark., Tex., Dallas, Kan., and Mis. Dists. of W. Tex., N. Tex., Salina, Okla., E. Okla., and N. M. Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, *President*; Rev. Henry N. Hyde, Joplin, Mo., *Secretary*.

*Eighth*, Pacific. Dioceses of Olympia, Ore., Cal., Los Angeles, and Mis. Dists. of Idaho, Utah, Spokane, E. Ore., Nev., San Joaquin, Alaska, Honolulu, Philippines. Rt. Rev. W. F. Nichols, *President*; Rev. Alfred Lockwood, Spokane, Wash., *Secretary*.

**Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society**, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *President of the Board of Missions*, Rt.

Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd; *Secretaries*, John Wilson Wood, Rev. Arthur R. Gray, Rev. Franklin J. Clark, Rev. Charles E. Betticher, Dr. W. C. Sturgis; *Treasurer*, George Gordon King; *Assistant Treasurer*, E. Walter Roberts.

**Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions**, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *Secretary*, Miss M. G. Lindley.

**American Church Building Fund Commission**, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. Presidency vacant; *Treasurer*, Mr. George Gordon King; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Charles L. Pardee.

**General Clergy Relief Fund**, The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. *Treasurer and Financial Agent*, Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure.

**General Board of Religious Education**, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *President*, ex officio, the Most Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Presiding Bishop; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles H. Boynton; *General Secretary*, Rev. Wm. E. Gardner; *Treasurer*, Mr. William Fellowes Morgan

**Joint Commission on Social Service**, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *Executive Secretary*, Rev. F. M. Crouch.

**Brotherhood of St. Andrew**, Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Edward H. Bon-sall; *General Secretary and Editor* St. Andrew's Cross (official organ), Franklin S. Edmunds; *Executive Secretary*, George H. Randall; *Treasurer*, Alexander M. Hadden.

**Society for the Increase of the Ministry**. *President*, Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. F. D. Hoskins, 86 Buckingham Street, Hartford, Conn.; *Treasurer*, Elijah C. Johnson, National Exchange Bank, Hartford, Conn.

**Clergyman's Retiring Fund Society**, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. *President*, Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess; *Secretary*, Mr. J. Van Vechten Olcott; *Treasurer and Financial Secretary*, Rev. Henry Anstice.

**Clerical Union for the Maintenance and Defence of Catholic Principles**. *President*, Rt. Rev. R. H. Weller, Bishop of Fond du Lac; *Secretary*, Rev. Wm. H. A. Hall, 90 Morningside Drive, New York.

**American Church Union**. *President*, Mr. Clinton Rogers Woodruff, 707 North American Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Eliot White, 1625 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Rev. E. S. Lane, 5541 Morris Street, Germantown, Pa.

## Constituent Bodies—Prot. Episcopal 103

**New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society.** *President*, Rt. Rev. David H. Greer; *Secretary*, Edwin S. Gorham, 11 West Forty-fifth Street, New York City; *Treasurer*, Frank B. Warburton, 68 Wall Street, New York City.

**Association for Promoting the Interests of Church Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries.** *President*, Rev. Lawrence T. Cole; *Secretary*, Charles F. Hoffman, 258 Broadway, New York City; *Treasurer*, George Zabriskie, 49 Wall Street, New York City.

**Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor**, 416 Lafayette Street, New York City. *President*, the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer; *Executive Secretary*, Miss Harriette A. Keyser; *Treasurer*, Mr. H. B. Livingston.

**Church Socialist League in America.** *National Secretary*, Rev. A. L. Byron-Curtiss, 11 Liberty Street, Utica, N. Y.

**Church Temperance Society**, Church Missions House, New York City. *President*, Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney; *General Secretary*, Miss H. K. Graham; *Treasurer*, Mr. Irving Grinnell.

**Christian Unity Foundation**, 143 East Thirty-seventh Street, New York City. *President*, Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney; *Chairman Executive Committee*, Hon. Lawson Purdy; *Chairman of Committee on Research*, Rev. Rockland Tyng Homans; *Secretary*, Rev. Arthur Lowndes; *Treasurer*, Origen S. Seymour, 54 William Street, New York City.

**Church Unity Society.** *Acting President*, the Rt. Rev. E. Talbot; *General Secretary*, Rev. G. Woolsey Hodge, Philadelphia; *Recording Secretary*, Mr. David Goodbread; *Treasurer*, Mr. William J. Dickson.

**Association for the Promotion of the Unity of Christendom.** *General Secretary for the United States*, Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry, Cambridge, N. Y.

**Anglican and Eastern-Orthodox Churches Union** (International). American Branch: *Presidents*, the Rt. Rev. F. M. Parker and Rev. Demetrius Patrides; *Secretary*, Rev. Arthur Lowndes, 143 East Thirty-seventh Street, New York.

**Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ.** *Superior General*, the Rt. Rev. R. H. Weller; *Secretary General*, Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, 14 East 109th Street, New York City; *Treasurer General*, Rev. Charles H. Young, 6451 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**Church Congress in the United States.** *General Chairman*, Rev. C. L. Slattery, 804 Broadway, New York City; *General Secretary*, Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Riverdale-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.; *Treasurer*, William Foulke, 6 Bible House, New York City.

**Church Endowment Society.** *President Board of Trustees*, Rt. Rev. W. F. Adams; *Secretary General*, Rev. E. W. Hunter, Rector of St. Ann's Church, New Orleans, La.

**Free and Open Church Association**, 2353 East Cumberland Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, R. Francis Wood, Philadelphia, Pa.; *General Secretary*, Rev. J. A. Goodfellow, 2353 East Cumberland Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, George Hall, Franklin Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Society of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist.** *Superior*, Rev. F. C. Powell, 33 Bowdoin Street, Boston, Mass.

**Order of the Holy Cross.** *Father Superior*, O. H. C., West Park, N. Y.

**Congregation of the Companions of the Holy Savior.** *Master of the Congregation*, Rev. F. D. Ward, 1606 Mifflin Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Order of Deaconesses Central Committees.** *Chairman*, Henrietta R. Goodwin; *Secretary*, Anna G. Newell, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.

### *Schools of Arts and Sciences*

| <i>Institution</i>          | <i>Location</i>      | <i>President</i>    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Racine College.....         | Racine, Wis.....     | B. Talbot Rogers.   |
| St. Stephen's College ..... | Annandale, N. Y..... | William C. Rodgers. |

### *Non-Sectarian Colleges*

| <i>Institution</i>   | <i>Location</i>     | <i>President</i>  |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Hobart College.....  | Geneva, N. Y.....   | Lyman P. Powell.  |
| Trinity College..... | Hartford, Conn..... | Flavel S. Luther. |

### *Theological Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>                          | <i>Location</i>           | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Berkeley Divinity School .....              | Middletown, Conn....      | Samuel Hart.             |
| Bishop Payne Divinity School.....           | Petersburg, Va.....       | C. B. Bryan.             |
| Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....  | San Francisco, Cal ..     | W. F. Nichols.           |
| Divinity School of the Prot. Epis. Ch ..... | Philadelphia, Pa.....     | George G. Bartlett.      |
| Episcopal Theological School.....           | Cambridge, Mass.....      | George Hodges.           |
| General Theological Seminary.....           | New York City.....        | Hughell E. W. Fosbrooke  |
| Nashotah House.....                         | Nashotah, Wis.....        | E. A. Larrabee.          |
| Seabury Divinity School.....                | Faribault, Minn.....      | Samuel C. Edsall.        |
| Virginia Theological Seminary.....          | Theological Sem., Va..... | Berryman Green.          |
| Western Theological Seminary.....           | Chicago, Ill.....         | William C. DeWitt.       |

### *Schools of Theology and Arts*

| <i>Institution</i>           | <i>Location</i>    | <i>President or Dean</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Kenyon College.....          | Gambier, O.....    | William F. Peirce.       |
| University of the South..... | Sewanee, Tenn..... | Cleveland K. Benedict.   |

For list of clergy, with addresses, see *Living Church Annual* and *Churchman's Almanac*, published by Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee, Wis., and *American Church Almanac*, published by Edwin S. Gorham, New York City.

## Constituent Bodies—Prot. Episcopal 105

### *Periodicals*

General: *Churchman* (weekly), New York City; *Living Church* (weekly), Milwaukee, Wis.; *Parish Leaflet* (weekly), Hobart, Ind.; *Southern Churchman* (weekly), Richmond, Va.

Diocesan: *Church Record*, Montgomery, Ala.; *Alaskan Churchman*, Fairbanks, Alaska; *Bethlehem Churchman*, Box 291, Reading, Pa.; *Pacific Churchman*, San Francisco, Cal.; *Gospel Messenger*, Utica, N. Y.; *Diocese of Chicago*, Chicago, Ill.; *Colorado Churchman*, Fort Collins, Colo.; *Connecticut Churchman*, Hartford, Conn.; *Mission Herald*, Kinston, N. C.; *Eastern Oklahoma*, Muskogee, Okla.; *Church Herald*, Pensacola, Fla.; *Church Outlook*, Antigo, Wis.; *Missions in Georgia*, Americus, Ga.; *Harrisburg Churchman*, Harrisburg, Pa.; *Hawaiian Church Chronicle*, Honolulu, Hawaii; *Indianapolis Churchman*, Indianapolis, Ind.; *Iowa Churchman*, Des Moines, Ia.; *Kansas Churchman*, Topeka, Kan.; *Bishop's Letter*, Louisville, Ky.; *Diocesan News*, Lexington, Ky.; *Los Angeles Churchman*, Santa Monica, Cal.; *Diocese of Louisiana*, New Orleans, La.; *North-East*, Portland, Me.; *Maryland Churchman*, Baltimore, Md.; *Church Militant*, Boston, Mass.; *Michigan Churchman*, Detroit, Mich.; *Church Times*, Milwaukee, Wis.; *Church Record*, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Church News*, Yazoo City, Miss.; *Church News*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Montana Churchman*, Helena, Mont.; *Crozier*, Omaha, Neb.; *Newark Churchman*, Newark, N. J.; *Church Fly Leaf*, Concord, N. H.; *Diocese of New Jersey*, Trenton, N. J.; *Carolina Churchman*, Charlotte, N. C.; *North Dakota Sheaf*, Fargo, N. D.; *Mission Churchman*, Amarillo, Tex.; *Church Life*, Cleveland, O.; *Oregon Churchman*, Portland, Ore.; *Church News*, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Church News*, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Light*, Macomb, Ill.; *Diocesan Record*, Providence, R. I.; *Sacramento Missionary*, Sacramento, Cal.; *South Dakota Churchman*, Mitchell, S. D.; *Anpao Kin*, Cheyenne Agency, S. D.; *Palm Branch*, Orlando, Fla.; *Church Messenger*, Cincinnati, O.; *Diocesan Journal*, Portsmouth, Va.; *Cathedral Chimes*, Spokane, Wash.; *Springfield Churchman*, Springfield, Ill.; *Mountain Echo*, Brandon, Vt.; *Western Colorado Evangel*, Durango, Colo.; *Pastoral Staff*, Westfield, Mass.; *Church Helper*, Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Western Nebraska Churchman*, Kearney, Neb.; *Church News*, San Antonio, Tex.; *Church News*, Wheeling, W. Va.; *Wyoming Churchman*, Cheyenne, Wyo.

### *Periodicals Devoted to Special Interests*

*American Church S. S. Magazine*, Sunday Schools, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Church Advocate*, Colored Work, Baltimore, Md.; *Cross*, Italian work, Port Richmond, L. I.; *St. Andrew's Cross*,



St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Spirit of Missions*, Missions (Monthly), 281 Fourth Avenue, New York; *Shepherd's Arms*, Sunday Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.; *Silent Churchman*, Deaf Mutes, Chicago, Ill.; *Young Churchman*, Sunday Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.

### REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH

General Council, triennial; last session held in New York City, in May, 1915.

There are three synods, including one in Canada, and three missionary jurisdictions.

Officers of General Council: *President and Presiding Bishop*, Samuel Fallows, 2344 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.; *Secretary*, Rev. Walter E. Oakford, 3528 Ainslie Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treasurer*, George W. Wagner, 4418 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

#### *Bishops*

Samuel Fallows, 2344 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.

Robert L. Rudolph, 103 South Thirty-sixth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Arthur L. Pengelley, 75 Charlotte Street, Charleston, S. C.

Willard Brewing, 373 Crawford Street, Toronto, Ontario, Can.

**Board of Foreign Missions.** *President*, Rev. William Tracy, 4400 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Secretary*, H. H. Sinna-mon, West End Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Board of Home Missions.** *Secretary*, William Spence, 1231 Tasker Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Committee on Sunday Schools.** *Secretary*, Rev. Wm. Tracy, 4400 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Committee on Education and Publication.** *Secretary*, Rev. Robert W. Peach, 271 Parker Street, Newark, N. J.

**Sustentation Fund.** *Treasurer*, The Provident Life and Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.** *President*, Mrs. William A. Freemantle, 1617 Oxford Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Samuel B. Ray, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Woman's Home Missionary Society.** *President*, Mrs. Charles F. Hendricks, 4236 Old York Road, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Walter E. Oakford, 3528 Ainslie Street, Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Pa.

## Constituent Bodies—United Brethren 107

*Theological Seminary.* Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa. *Chairman*, Rev. Joseph D. Wilson, 4401 Sansom Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Periodical. *Episcopal Recorder* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa.

### UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST

(For the other body bearing this name see Directory of Other Religious Bodies, page 153.)

General Conference, quadrennial; next session in 1917; 40 annual conferences.

#### *Bishops*

N. Castle (emeritus), Philomath, Ore.

G. M. Mathews, 130 Oxford Avenue, Dayton, O.

W. M. Weekley, 1038 Murdock Avenue, Parkersburg, W. Va.

W. M. Bell, 227 West Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

H. H. Fout, 945 Middle Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind.

C. J. Kephart, 3936 Harrison Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

A. T. Howard, 821 Summers Street, Dayton, O.

United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, O. *Publishing Agent*, Rev. W. R. Funk.

**Foreign Missionary Society**, Dayton, O. *President*, Bishop W. M. Bell, 227 West Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; *General Secretary*, Rev. S. S. Hough, 1003 United Brethren Building, Dayton, O.

**Home Missionary Society**, Dayton, O. *General Secretary*, Rev. C. Whitney, 904 United Brethren Building, Dayton, O.; *Secretary of the Educational Department*, Miss Lyda B. Wiggim, Dayton, O.

**Church Erection Society**, Dayton, O. *President*, Bishop W. M. Weekley, Parkersburg, W. Va.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. C. Siddall, 1007 United Brethren Building, Dayton, O.; *Treasurer*, L. O. Miller, 901 United Brethren Building, Dayton, O.

**Woman's Missionary Association**, Dayton, O. *President*, Mrs. L. R. Harford, 1550 Georgia Avenue, Omaha, Neb.; *General Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs. Alva Kauffman, 1104 United Brethren Building, Dayton, O.

**Board of Control of Sunday School, Brotherhood, and Young People's Work**, United Brethren Building, Dayton, O. *General Secretary Sunday School and Brotherhood Work*, Rev. Charles W. Brewbaker; *Secretary*, (emeritus), Col. Robert Cowden; *Director Religious Education*, M. A. Honline; *Superin-*

*tendent Elementary Division*, Miss Ida M. Koontz; *General Secretary Young People's Work*, Rev. O. T. Deever; *Editor Sunday School Literature*, Rev. W. O. Fries, 39 Warder Street, Dayton, O.

**Sunday School and Brotherhood Executive Committee**, Dayton, O. *Chairman*, Col. Robert Cowden; *Secretary*, Rev. Ira D. Warner.

**Christian Endeavor Executive Committee**, Dayton, O. *Chairman*, Rev. J. G. Huber; *Secretary*, Rev. A. R. Clippinger.

**Board of Education**, United Brethren Building, Dayton, O. *President*, Bishop C. J. Kephart, Kansas City, Mo.; *General Secretary*, William E. Schell; *Treasurer*, L. O. Miller.

### *Colleges and Theological Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>                      | <i>Location</i>                  | <i>President</i>  |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Indiana Central University . . . . .    | University Heights, Ind. . . . . | I. J. Good.       |
| Kansas City University . . . . .        | Kansas City, Kan. . . . .        | John H. Lucas.    |
| Leander Clark College . . . . .         | Toledo, Ia . . . . .             | M. R. Drury.      |
| Lebanon Valley College. . . . .         | Annaville, Pa . . . . .          | G. D. Gossard.    |
| Otterbein University . . . . .          | Westerville, O. . . . .          | W. G. Clippinger. |
| Philomath College. . . . .              | Philomath, Ore . . . . .         | Lloyd L. Epley.   |
| York College. . . . .                   | York, Neb. . . . .               | M. O. McLaughlin. |
| Bonebrake Theological Seminary. . . . . | Dayton, O. . . . .               | J. P. Landis.     |

List of ministers with addresses will be found in the United Brethren Year Book, published at The Otterbein Press, Dayton, O. W. R. Funk, Editor and Publisher.

### *Periodicals*

*Religious Telescope*, Dayton, O., Editor, Rev. J. M. Phillippi; *Watchword*, Dayton, O., Editor, Rev. H. F. Shupe; *Friend of Boys and Girls*, Dayton, O., Editors, Rev. W. O. Fries and Rev. J. W. Owen; *Woman's Evangel*, Dayton, O., Editor, Miss Mabel Drury.

## CONSTITUENT BODIES OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL, JANUARY, 1917

| DENOMINATIONS   | Ministers | Churches | Com-<br>municants |
|---|-----------|----------|-------------------|
| Baptist Churches, North. . . . .  | 8,572     | 9,542    | 1,289,909         |
| Free Baptist. . . . .   | *305      | *1,110   | *65,440           |
| National Baptist Convention† . . . . .  | 13,806    | 16,842   | 2,133,635         |
| Seventh-Day Baptist. . . . .  | 98        | 82       | 8,255             |
| Christian Church. . . . .   | 1,066     | 1,360    | 106,159           |
| Congregational . . . . .  | 5,974     | 6,106    | 790,488           |
| Disciples of Christ . . . . .   | 6,324     | 8,533    | 1,177,792         |
| Evangelical Association. . . . .  | 1,056     | 1,625    | 120,387           |
| United Evangelical. . . . .   | 516       | 948      | 89,530            |
| Friends . . . . .   | 1,287     | 748      | 97,514            |
| German Evangelical Synod. . . . .   | 1,089     | 1,389    | 274,787           |
| Lutheran, General Synod . . . . .   | 1,425     | 1,847    | 360,749           |
| Mennonite, General Conference. . . . .  | 180       | 116      | 15,451            |
| Methodist Episcopal . . . . .   | 18,763    | 28,360   | 3,743,031         |
| Methodist Episcopal, South . . . . .  | 7,320     | 16,993   | 2,123,785         |
| African Methodist Episcopal. . . . .  | 5,000     | 6,000    | 620,000           |
| African Methodist Episcopal Zion. . . . .   | 3,552     | 3,180    | 568,608           |
| Colored Methodist Episcopal. . . . .  | 3,072     | 3,196    | 240,798           |
| Methodist Protestant. . . . .   | 1,410     | 2,400    | 201,110           |
| Moravian. . . . .   | 144       | 126      | 20,859            |
| Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .  | 9,585     | 9,784    | 1,543,027         |
| Presbyterian in U. S. (South). . . . .  | 1,861     | 3,437    | 348,223           |
| United Presbyterian. . . . .  | 973       | 992      | 156,954           |
| Welsh Presbyterian. . . . .   | 91        | 142      | 14,668            |
| Reformed Presbyterian (General Synod) . . . . .                                     | 16        | 17       | 3,300             |
| Protestant Episcopal, Commissions on Christian Unity<br>and Social Service. . . . . | 5,598     | 8,054    | 1,066,970         |
| Reformed Church in America. . . . .   | 775       | 724      | 131,724           |
| Reformed Church in U. S. . . . .  | 1,245     | 1,773    | 326,112           |
| Reformed Episcopal. . . . .   | 82        | 80       | 11,465            |
| United Brethren. . . . .  | 1,937     | 3,577    | 345,705           |
| Totals for 1916. . . . .  | 103,622   | 139,083  | 17,996,435        |
| Totals for 1915. . . . .  | 103,113   | 139,091  | 17,742,509        |

\* Largely merged with Baptist Churches, North.

† Statistics include both Conventions, the incorporated and the unincorporated.

NOTE.—The difference between the totals for 1916 and 1915 does not represent the actual increase of 1916, for the reason that there has been one extraordinary change. The figures for membership of the Disciples of Christ have been reduced by the denominational statisticians by about 185,000, and those for membership of the National Baptist Convention have been increased by adjustment by about 115,000.—*Editor*.

## DIRECTORY OF RELIGIOUS BODIES OTHER THAN THOSE IN THE FEDERAL COUNCIL\*

For statistics see General tables, beginning on page 184.

### Adventists

#### ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH

General Conference, biennial; 52 subordinate conferences.

*President*, Rev. O. R. Jenks; *General Superintendent*, Rev. Finn Murra, 160 Warren Street, Boston, Mass.; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles F. King, 21 Devonshire Street, Portland, Me.; *Treasurer*, Charles H. Woodman, 13 Carmel Street, Chelsea, Mass.

**American Advent Mission Society**, 160 Warren Street, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Henry Stone; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Rev. Geo. E. Tyler.

**Woman's Home and Foreign Missions Society**, 5 Whiting Street, Boston, Mass. *President*, Mrs. Maude M. Chadsey; *Clerk*, Mrs. Nellie E. Fellows; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Maude M. Chadsey.

**Young People's Society of Loyal Workers**. *President*, Rev. L. F. Reynolds, 93 Messer Street, Providence, R. I.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Charlotte Whitman, Old Orchard, Me.

#### College

| <i>Institution</i>   | <i>Location</i>   | <i>President</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Aurora College. .... | Aurora, Ill. .... | O. R. Jenks.     |

For list of ministers with addresses see Advent Christian Manual, published by the Advent Christian Publication Society; *Manager*, Rev. L. F. Reynolds, 160 Warren Street, Boston, Mass.

#### Periodicals

*World's Crisis* (weekly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. F. L. Piper; *Our Hope* (weekly), Mendota, Ill., Editor, Rev. Henry Pollard; *Messiah's Advocate* (weekly), Oakland, Cal., Editor,

\*For Directory of the Constituent Bodies of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, see pages 43-109.

## Other Religious Bodies—Adventist 111

Rev. J. J. Schaumburg; *Present Truth Messenger* (weekly), Live Oak, Fla., Editor, Rev. B. A. L. Bixler.

### CHURCH OF GOD, ADVENTIST

No general organization; 7 district conferences, annual.

#### *Periodicals*

*The Restitution*, Cleveland, O.; *The Restitution Herald*, Oregon, Ill.

### SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS

General Conference, quadrennial; 12 union conferences in the United States and Canada. *President*, A. G. Daniells; *Secretary*, W. A. Spicer; *Treasurer*, W. T. Knox.

Headquarters, Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

There are no separate boards; but publishing, educational, medical, and other general activities are under the charge of a General Conference Committee, with a secretary for each department.

#### *Colleges*

| <i>Institution</i>                 | <i>Location</i>                    | <i>President</i> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Clinton German Seminary .....      | Clinton, Mo. . . . .               | F. R. Isaac      |
| Emmanuel Missionary College.....   | Berrien Springs, Mich.....         | O. J. Graf.      |
| Loma Linda Medical College.....    | Loma Linda, Cal . . . . .          | N. G. Evans.     |
| Pacific Union College.....         | St. Helena, Cal . . . . .          | C. W. Irwin.     |
| Union College.....                 | College View, Neb.....             | H. A. Morrison.  |
| Walla Walla College.....           | College Place, Wash . . . . .      | E. C. Kellogg.   |
| Washington Missionary College..... | Takoma Park, Washington, D. C..... | B. F. Machlan.   |

There are 18 sanitariums, the chief of which are at Loma Linda, Cal.; St. Helena, Cal.; Boulder, Colo.; Melrose, Mass.; and Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

The Year Book, published by the Review and Herald Publishing Association, Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., contains list of ministers with addresses.

#### *Periodicals*

*Advent Review and Sabbath Herald*, Washington, D. C., Editor, F. M. Wilcox; *Signs of the Times*, Mountain View, Cal., Editor, A. O. Tait; *Watchman*, Nashville, Tenn., Editor, L. A. Smith.

## Baptists

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Annual; last session held in Asheville, N. C., in May, 1916.

The Convention, according to its constitution, consists "(1) of brethren who contribute funds, or are delegated by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one delegate for every \$250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Board during the fiscal year ending the 30th day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the district associations which cooperate with this Convention, such representatives to furnish credentials of their election."

There is also in each State a State Convention or General Association. The Southern Baptist Convention, the State Conventions, and the district associations are composed of ministerial and lay members.

Officers: *President*, Rev. Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga.; *Secretaries*, Rev. Oliver Fuller Gregory, Baltimore, Md., and Rev. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh, N. C.; *Treasurer*, Mr. George W. Norton, Louisville, Ky.

**Foreign Mission Board**, Richmond, Va. *President*, Rev. J. B. Hutson; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. F. Love; *Treasurer*, R. R. Gwathmey; *Assistant Secretary*, Rev. T. B. Ray.

**Home Mission Board**, Atlanta, Ga. *President*, Rev. John F. Purser; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. B. D. Gray; *Treasurer*, P. H. Mell.

**Sunday School Board**, Nashville, Tenn. *President*, Rev. E. E. Folk; *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*, J. Van Ness (acting).

**Laymen's Movement**, Chattanooga, Tenn. *Chairman Executive Committee*, Newell Sanders; *General Secretary*, J. T. Henderson; *Treasurer*, Charles Hood.

**Baptist Young People's Union of the South**, Louisville, Ky. *President*, W. W. Hamilton, Lynchburg, Va.; *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*, Thomas J. Watts, Columbia, S. C.

**Woman's Missionary Union** (auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention), Baltimore, Md. *President* Mrs. W. J. James, Richmond, Va.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Kathleen Mallory; *Treasurer*, Mrs. W. C. Lowndes, Baltimore, Md.

# Other Religious Bodies—So. Baptists 113

## Colleges and Universities

| <i>Institution</i>                 | <i>Location</i>             | <i>President or Secretary</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Anderson College                   | Anderson, S. C.             | James E. White.               |
| Baptist University of Oklahoma     | Shawnee, Okla.              | W. B. Taylor.                 |
| Baylor Female College              | Belton, Tex.                | J. C. Hardy.                  |
| Baylor University                  | Waco, Tex.                  | Samuel P. Brooks.             |
| Beessie Tift College               | Forsyth, Ga.                | J. H. Foster.                 |
| Bethel College                     | Russellville, Ky.           | H. G. Brownell.               |
| Bethel Female College              | Hopkinsville, Ky.           | C. M. Thompson (acting)       |
| Blue Mountain College              | Blue Mountain, Miss.        | W. T. Lowrey.                 |
| Burleson College                   | Greenville, Tex.            | John S. Humphreys             |
| Carson-Newman College              | Jefferson City, Tenn.       | J. M. Burnett.                |
| Central College                    | Conway, Ark.                | John W. Conger.               |
| Chowan College                     | Murfreesboro, N. C.         | G. E. Lineberry.              |
| Clark Memorial College             | Newton, Miss.               | M. O. Patterson.              |
| Clinton College                    | Clinton, Ky.                | G. W. Duncan.                 |
| Coker College                      | Hartsville, S. C.           | S. W. Garrett.                |
| Columbia College (of Florida)      | Lake City, Fla.             | A. P. Montague.               |
| Cumberland College                 | Williamsburg, Ky.           | E. E. Wood.                   |
| Doyle College                      | Doyle, Tenn.                | J. C. Ammons.                 |
| Furman University                  | Greenville, S. C.           | E. M. Potat.                  |
| Georgetown College                 | Georgetown, Ky.             | M. B. Adams.                  |
| Grand River College                | Gallatin, Mo.               | E. W. Dow.                    |
| Greenville Female College          | Greenville, S. C.           | D. M. Ramsay.                 |
| Hardin College                     | Mexico, Mo.                 | John W. Milhon.               |
| Hullman College                    | Clinton, Miss.              | M. P. L. Berry.               |
| Hollins College                    | Hollins, Va.                | Miss Matty L. Cocke.          |
| Howard College                     | East Lake, Birmingham, Ala. | James M. Shelbourne.          |
| Howard Payne College               | Brownwood, Tex.             |                               |
| Jacksonville College               | Jacksonville, Tex.          | J. V. Vermillion.             |
| John B. Stetson University         | De Land, Fla.               | Lincoln Hulley.               |
| Judson College for Young Ladies    | Marion, Ala.                | Paul V. Bomar.                |
| Lagrange College                   | Lagrange, Mo.               | J. T. Mur.                    |
| Lexington College for Young Ladies | Lexington, Mo.              | M. W. Hatton.                 |
| Limestone College                  | Gaffney, S. C.              | Lee Davis Lodge.              |
| Louisiana College                  | Pineville, La.              | C. Cottingham.                |
| Mars Hill College                  | Mars Hill, N. C.            | R. L. Moore.                  |
| Mercer University                  | Macon, Ga.                  | W. L. Pickard.                |
| Meredith College                   | Raleigh, N. C.              | C. E. Brewer.                 |
| Mississippi College                | Clinton, Mass.              | J. W. Province.               |
| Mississippi Woman's College        | Hattiesburg, Miss.          | J. L. Johnson, Jr.            |
| Ouashita College                   | Arkadelphia, Ark.           | C. E. Dicken.                 |
| Oxford College for Girls           | Oxford, N. C.               | F. P. Hoggood.                |
| Richmond College                   | Richmond College, Va.       | F. W. Boatwright.             |
| Shorter College                    | Rome, Ga.                   | A. W. Van Hoose.              |
| Simmons College                    | Abilene, Tex.               | J. D. Sandefur.               |
| Southern Female College            | Lagrange, Ga.               | James E. Ricketson.           |
| Southwest Baptist College          | Bolivar, Mo.                | C. W. Fisher.                 |
| Stephens College                   | Columbia, Mo.               | James M. Wood.                |
| Tennessee College for Women        | Murfreesboro, Tenn.         | George J. Burnett.            |
| Union University                   | Jackson, Tenn.              | G. M. Savage.                 |
| Virginia Intermont College         | Bristol, Va.                | H. G. Noffsinger.             |
| Wake Forest College                | Wake Forest, N. C.          | W. L. Potat.                  |
| Westhampton College                | Richmond College, Va.       | May Lansfield Keller.         |
| William Jewell College             | Liberty, Mo.                | John P. Greene.               |
| Will Mayfield College              | Marble Hill, Mo.            | A. F. Hendricks.              |
| Woodland College                   | Jonesboro, Ark.             | W. M. Harrell.                |

## Theological Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>                    | <i>Location</i>  | <i>President</i>   |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Southern Baptist Theological Sem.     | Louisville, Ky.  | E. Y. Mullins.     |
| Southwestern Baptist Theological Sem. | Fort Worth, Tex. | L. R. Scarborough. |



*Hospitals, Homes for Aged, and Orphans' Homes*

*Baptist Hospital*, Columbia, S. C.; *Baptist Hospital*, Jackson, Miss.; *Baptist Hospital*, Memphis, Tenn.; *Baptist Hospital*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Georgia Baptist Hospital*, Atlanta, Ga.; *Memorial Sanitarium*, Dallas, Tex.; *Missouri Baptist Sanitarium*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Oklahoma Baptist Hospital*, Muskogee, Okla.; *Oklahoma Baptist Sanitarium*, Oklahoma City, Okla.; *Baptist Home for Aged Women*, Richmond, Va.; *Missouri Home for Aged Baptists*, Ironton, Mo.; *Baptist Widows' and Orphans' Home*, Evergreen, Ala.; *Buckner Orphans' Home*, Dallas, Tex.; *Connie Maxwell Orphanage*, Greenwood, S. C.; *Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home*, Hopeville, Ga.; *German Orphans' Home*, Louisville, Ky.; *Kentucky Baptist Orphans' Home*, Louisville, Ky.; *Maryland Baptist Orphanage*, Baltimore, Md.; *Mississippi Baptist Orphanage*, Jackson, Miss.; *Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home*, Nashville, Tenn.

*Periodicals*

*Alabama Baptist* (weekly), Birmingham, Ala., Editor, Rev. F. W. Barnett; *Baptist Advance* (weekly), Little Rock, Ark., Editor, Rev. E. J. A. McKinney; *Baptist and Reflector* (weekly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. E. E. Folk; *Baptist Chronicle* (weekly), Alexandria, La., Editor, E. O. Ware; *Baptist Courier* (weekly), Greenville, S. C., Editor, Rev. Z. T. Cody; *Baptist Flag* (weekly), Fulton, Ky., Editor, Rev. T. F. Moore; *Baptist Messenger* (weekly), Oklahoma City, Okla., Editor, Rev. C. P. Stealy; *Baptist Record* (weekly), Jackson, Miss., Editor, Rev. P. I. Lipsey; *Baptist Review and Exposition* (quarterly), Louisville, Ky., Editor, Rev. E. Y. Mullins; *Baptist Standard* (weekly), Dallas, Tex., Editor, Rev. E. C. Routh; *Baptist World* (weekly), Louisville, Ky., Editor, Rev. E. Y. Mullins; *Biblical Recorder* (weekly), Raleigh, N. C., Editor, Rev. H. C. Moore; *Child's Gem* (weekly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. I. J. Van Ness; *Christian Index* (weekly), Atlanta, Ga., Editor, B. J. W. Graham; *Convention, Southern, Publications* (quarterly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. I. J. Van Ness; *Kind Words* (weekly, semi-monthly, monthly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. I. J. Van Ness; *Missionary Worker* (semi-monthly), Dallas, Tex., Editor, Rev. J. B. Gambrell; *Home and Foreign Fields* (monthly), Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; *Our Missionary Helper* (monthly), Decatur, Ga., Editor, Mrs. C. E. Kerr; *News and Truths* (weekly), Murray, Ky., Editor, Rev. H. B. Taylor; *Religious Herald* (weekly), Richmond, Va., Editor, Rev. R. H. Pitt; *Western Evangel* (weekly), Abilene, Tex., Editor, W. F. Fry;

## Other Religious Bodies—Nat'l Baptists 115

*Western Recorder* (weekly), Louisville, Ky., Editor, Rev. J. W. Porter; *Word and Way* (weekly), Kansas City, Mo., Editor, Rev. S. M. Brown; *Florida Baptist Witness*, Arcadia, Fla., Editor, Rev. A. J. Holt.

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, UNINCORPORATED

This body separated from the National Baptist Convention (Incorporated) in Chicago in September, 1915. Its annual session was held in Kansas City, Kan., in September, 1916. Its next annual meeting will be held in Atlanta, Ga., Wednesday after the first Sunday in September, 1917.

Officers of the National Convention, unincorporated, *President*, Rev. Edward P. Jones, Vicksburg, Miss.; *Recording Secretary*, J. L. King, Wytheville, Va.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. F. Thomas, Chicago, Ill.

**Foreign Mission Board.** *Secretary*, R. Kemp, Charleston, S. C.

**Home Mission Board.** *Secretary*, J. D. Brooks, Aiken, S. C.

**Educational Board.** *Secretary*, D. Abner, Conroe, Tex.

**Publishing Board.** *Secretary*, Rev. R. H. Boyd, Nashville, Tenn.

**Baptist Young People's Union.** *Secretary*, Rev. S. R. Prince, Ft. Worth, Tex.

**Benefit Board.** *Secretary*, S. T. Floyd, Sherman, Tex.

**Evangelical Board.** *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. S. Anderson, Sherman, Tex.

**Laymen's Movement.** *National Organizer*, C. T. Hume.

**Woman's Auxiliary.** *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas.

It is not possible at present to give a list of the institutions and periodicals belonging to each Convention.

Periodical of National Baptist Convention, unincorporated, *Union-Review*, weekly, Nashville, Tenn.

### GENERAL BAPTISTS

General Association; annual. *Secretary-Treasurer*, J. P. Cox, Owensville, Ind. There are 35 district associations.

**Foreign Mission Board.** *President*, Rev. A. B. Stone, Dixon, Ky. *Secretary*, J. P. Cox, Owensville, Ind.

**Home Mission Board.** *President*, B. E. Whitmer, Boonville, Ind.

**Sunday School Board.** *President*, A. E. Powers, Evansville, Ind.; *Secretary*, Rev. Claud Neal, Howell, Ind.

Oakland College, Oakland City, Ind., *President*, W. P. Dearing.  
Periodical. *The Messenger* (weekly), Owensville, Ind.

## SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS

(Known also as The International Old Baptist Union)

There are two annual conferences in the United States.

*Presiding Bishop of International Old Baptist Union*, Rev. Thomas H. Squire, Allisonville, Ontario, Can.

*President or Bishop of Rhode Island Conference*, Rev. D. L. Bennett, Washington, R. I.; *President of Pennsylvania Conference*, J. H. Billings, Nicholson, Pa.

## Brethren

### CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

(Conservative Dunkards)

The next meeting of the General Conference, annual, will be held at Wichita, Kan., early in June, 1917.

There are 47 district conferences.

Officers of the General Conference: *Moderator*, Elder I. W. Taylor, Neffsville, Pa.; *Secretary*, Elder A. C. Wieand, 3435 Van Buren Street, Chicago, Ill.; *Treasurer*, J. B. Deeter, West Milton, O.

**General Mission Board.** *Chairman*, H. C. Early, Penn Laird, Va.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Rev. Galen B. Royer, Elgin, Ill.

**General Sunday School Board.** *Chairman*, H. K. Ober, Elizabethtown, Pa.; *Secretary*, J. E. Miller, Elgin, Ill.; *Treasurer*, Jas. M. Mohler, Leeton, Mo.; *Editor Sunday School Publications*, J. E. Miller, Elgin, Ill.

**General Educational Board.** *Chairman*, D. W. Kurtz, McPherson, Kan.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, J. H. B. Williams, Elgin, Ill.

**Temperance Committee.** *Chairman*, P. J. Blough, Hooversville, Pa.; *Secretary*, J. J. John, New Windsor, Md.; *Treasurer*, J. Carson Miller, Moores Store, Va.

**Peace Committee.** *Chairman*, J. Kurtz Miller, 664 Forty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Other Religious Bodies—Brethren 117

**Homeless Children Committee.** *President*, Frank Fisher, Mexico, Ind.

**Sisters' Aid Societies.** *President*, Mrs. J. H. Brubaker, Vir-  
den, Ill.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Mrs. Levi Minnich, Greenville, O.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>         | <i>Location</i>        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Blue Ridge College.....    | New Windsor, Md.       |
| Bridgewater College.....   | Bridgewater, Va.       |
| Daleville College.....     | Daleville, Va.         |
| Elizabethtown College..... | Elizabethtown, Pa.     |
| Juniata College.....       | Huntingdon, Pa.        |
| Lordsburg College.....     | Lordsburg, Cal.        |
| Manchester College.....    | North Manchester, Ind. |
| McPherson College.....     | McPherson, Kan.        |
| Mount Morris College.....  | Mount Morris, Ill.     |

### Theological Seminary

| <i>Institution</i>        | <i>Location</i>                           |
|---------------------------|---|
| Bethany Bible School..... | 3435 West Van Buren Street, Chicago, Ill. |

For list of ministers, with addresses, see the Brethren Family Almanac, published at Elgin, Ill.

Periodical. *Gospel Messenger*, Elgin, Ill., Editor, D. L. Miller.

## OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH

(Old Order Dunkards)

Yearly Meeting; next meeting, Camden, Ind., May, 1917.

Officers of Yearly Meeting: *Foreman*, Elder Michael Montgomery, Fairview, Mo.; *Clerk*, Elder Ezra M. Senseney, Union Bridge, Md.

List of ministers with addresses published in the November number of the *Vindicator*.

Periodical. *Vindicator* (monthly), Brookville, O. *Publishing Agent*, J. M. Kimmel.

## THE BRETHREN CHURCH

(Progressive Dunkards)

The General Conference; annual, meets at Winona Lake, Ind., August 27, 1917.

*Moderator*, J. M. Tombaugh, D.D., Hagerstown, Md.; *Secretary*, Rev. Dyoll Belote, Canton, O.

**General Missionary Board.** *Secretary*, Horace Kolb, 1603 Butler Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

## 118 Federal Council Year Book

**Foreign Missionary Society.** *Secretary*, L. S. Bauman, Long Beach, Cal.

**College and Seminary**, Ashland, Ohio. W. D. Furry, *President*.

**Brethren Publishing Company**, Ashland, Ohio, publishes *Brethren Evangelist*, *Woman's Outlook*, and Sunday school supplies.

### GERMAN SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS

(Dunkards)

Annual meeting.

*President*, C. L. King, New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa.; *Secretary*, Emma Monn, Quincy, Franklin County, Pa.

**Missionary Board.** *Secretary*, Rev. J. A. Peutz, Waynesboro, Pa.

### THE BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)

No ordained ministers, no ecclesiastical organization; societies usually worship in halls. For literature write Loizeaux Brothers, publishers, No. 1 East Thirteenth Street, New York.

### Eastern Churches

#### ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH IN AMERICA

General Assembly.

There are 13 state and district sub-dioceses.

*Prelate*, Rt. Rev. A. E. Vehouni, 65 Laurel Street, Worcester, Mass.

**Central Church Committee:** *Chairman*, Rev. D. Rijagion, 10 Brookdale Street, Roslindale, Mass; *Secretary*, M. Berberian; *Treasurer*, Dr. P. Adamian.

Periodical. *Local Church Calendar* (Armenian).

#### GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH

Rev. Methodias Kourkolis, 154 East Seventy-second Street, New York City.

## Other Religious Bodies—East. Catholics 119

### RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Most Rev. Archbishop Eudokin; Rt. Rev. Bishop Alexander, 15 East Ninety-seventh Street, New York City.

North American Ecclesiastical Consistory. *Secretary*, Rev. Peter I. Popoff, 15 East Ninety-seventh Street, New York City.

Six districts, including one in Canada and one in Alaska.

*Theological Seminary*, Tenafly, N. J.

### SERBIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Rt. Rev. Sebastian Dabovitch, Archimandrite, 2610 Tenth Avenue, Oakland, Cal.

### SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Rt. Rev. Alexander Nemelovsky, Bishop, 15 East Ninety-seventh Street, New York City.

## Western Churches

### AMERICAN OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH

Headquarters, Waukegan, Ill.

### POLISH NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH OF AMERICA

General Synod, quinquennial; next session, 1919.

There are four provinces: Eastern, Central, Western, and Northern.

#### *Bishops*

Rt. Rev. Francis Hodur, 529 Locust Street, Scranton, Pa.

Rt. Rev. Francis Bonczak, Milwaukee, Wis.

Rt. Rev. Valenty Gawrychowski, Buffalo, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. Joseph Plaga, Chicago, Ill.

Rt. Rev. Valenty Cichy, Toledo, O.

*Theological Seminary*. Theological Seminary at Plymouth, Pa.

Periodical. *Straz* (Guard), Scranton, Pa.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

*Apostolic Delegate*, the Most Rev. John Bonzano, 1811 Biltmore Street, Washington, D. C.

*Cardinals*

James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.

John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York, New York City.

William Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston, Boston, Mass.

According to the Official Catholic Directory for 1916, covering the year 1915, there are 14 provinces in the United States, 14 Archbishops and 97 Bishops. Of dioceses there are 86 besides the 14 archdioceses, two Vicariates Apostolic, and one Prefecture Apostolic. In the United States possessions there are nine dioceses in the Philippines, including the archdiocese of Manila and one Prefecture Apostolic. There is also a diocese in Porto Rico and Vicariates Apostolic in Guam and the Samoan Islands. The Panama Canal Zone is included in the diocese of Panama, Central America.

There are in the United States, not including the insular possessions, 19,572 clergy, 15,163 churches, including missions, and an aggregate Catholic population of 16,564,109. There is besides, in Alaska, 11,500 Catholic population; in Guam, 12,995; in Samoa, 1,000; in Hawaii, 42,000; in Porto Rico, 1,000,000; in the Canal Zone, 5,000; and in the Philippines, 7,284,458; making a grand total of 24,921,062 Catholic population in the United States and its possessions.

The Church has 85 seminaries with 6,200 theological students, 210 colleges for boys, 685 academies for girls, 5,588 parochial schools, with 1,497,949 pupils, 283 orphanages with 48,089 orphans, and 112 homes for the aged.

Among the organizations doing home missionary work are the following:

**Catholic Church Extension Society**, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill. *Director*, Very Rev. Francis C. Kelley.

**Catholic Missionary Union**, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C. *Director*, Rev. Walter Elliott.

## Other Religious Bodies—Chr. Scientist 121

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 1326 New York Avenue, Washington, D. C. *Director*, Rev. William H. Ketcham.

Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City. *Director*, Right Rev. John E. Burke.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. *Director*, Very Rev. Justin McCarthy.

It is estimated that about \$1,000,000 a year is raised by the above named and other organizations.

There are also various societies interested in foreign missions, including: Society for the Propagation of the Faith, a branch of the Society whose headquarters are Lyons, France; 627 Lexington Avenue, New York City, *General Director*, Rt. Rev. Joseph Freri. This society also has numerous diocesan branches: Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels, Pittsburgh, Pa., *Director*, Rev. Edward J. Knaebel. Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C., *Director*, Rev. Godfrey Schilling. Catholic Foreign Missionary Society, Mary Knoll, Ossining, N. Y., *Director*, Very Rev. James A. Walsh. There are also other similar societies. It is estimated that about \$750,000 a year is raised for foreign missions.

Of religious orders of men and women there are a great number—seventy or more of different orders for men, and of different orders for women nearly a hundred more than for men.

### CHRISTADELPHIANS

Have no conferences, general officers, boards or colleges. The *Christadelphian Advocate*, Waterloo, Ia., represents this congregational body, which has no ordained ministers.

### CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

Governing Board, The Christian Science Board of Directors. *President of the Denomination*, Calvin A. Frye, Boston, Mass.; *Clerk*, John V. Dittimore, Boston, Mass.

Christian Science Publishing Society, Falmouth and St. Paul Streets, Boston, Mass.



*Periodicals*

*Christian Science Journal* (monthly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Archibald McLellan; *Christian Science Sentinel*, Boston, Mass., Editor, Archibald McLellan; *Christian Science Monitor* (daily), Boston, Mass., Editor, Frederick Dixon; *Christian Science Quarterly Bible Lessons*, Boston, Mass., Edited by a Committee.

**CHRISTIAN UNION**

General Council meets quadrennially; next meeting in Iowa.

There are 11 state councils.

Officers: *President*, Rev. A. C. Thomas, Milo, Ia.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Baker, Findlay, Ohio; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. D. L. Vandament, Greencastle, Ind.; *Treasurer*, Rev. A. F. Dorrell, Tryon, Okla.

List of ministers, with addresses, in the annual minutes of the various state councils.

*Periodicals*

*Christian Union Messenger*, Greencastle, Ind., Editor, Rev. D. L. Vandament; *Christian Union Herald*, Excelsior Springs, Mo., Editor, J. W. Hyder.

**CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM—GENERAL CONVENTION**

General Convention, annual; 11 associations meeting annually or semiannually.

Officers: *President*, Rev. Julian K. Smyth, 230 West Fifty-ninth Street, New York City; *Recording Secretary*, Mr. Benjamin A. Whittemore, 134 Bowdoin Street, Boston, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Mr. James Richard Carter, 246 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.

**Board of Home and Foreign Missions.** *President*, Mr. Ezra Hyde Alden, 1217 Commercial Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. Paul Sperry, 1437 Q Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; *Treasurer*, Lloyd A. Frost, 716 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

**Board of Publication**, 3 West Twenty-ninth Street, New York City. *President*, Robert Alfred Shaw; *Secretary*, Rev. Adolph Roeder; *Treasurer*, John F. Seekamp.

## Other Religious Bodies—New Jerusalem 123

**Committee on Education.** *Chairman*, Rev. Lewis F. Hite, 42 Arlington Street, Cambridge, Mass.

**Committee of the American New-Church Sunday School Association.** *President*, Mr. Richard B. Carter, Newtonville, Mass.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Mr. John V. Horr, Cleveland, O.

**National Alliance of New-Church Women.** *President*, Mrs. James R. Carter, 235 Mount Vernon Street, West Newton, Mass.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Mary E. Howes, Fenway Post Office, Boston, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. E. A. Munger, 3307 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**Social Service Commission.** *Chairman*, Rev. C. W. Harvey, 214 North Thirty-fourth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Executive Secretary*, Rev. John W. Stockwell, 4304 Frankford Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Theological School.** New-Church Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., *President*, William L. Worcester.

For list of ministers, with addresses, see Journal of the General Convention, published by the Massachusetts New-Church Union, 134 Bowdoin Street, Boston, Mass.

### *Periodicals*

*New-Church Review* (quarterly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. H. C. Hay; *New-Church Messenger* (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. John S. Saul.

## CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM—GENERAL CHURCH

General Assembly, triennial.

There are also district assemblies.

**General Officers:** *Bishop*, Rev. N. D. Pendleton, *Secretary*, Rev. C. Th. Odhner, Bryn Athyn, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Rev. W. H. Alden.

Publishing House, Bryn Athyn, Pa.

Academy of the New Church, with collegiate department and theological school, Bryn Athyn, Pa. *President*, N. D. Pendleton.

List of ministers, with addresses, in *New Church Life*, for August, 1915.

Periodical. *New Church Life* (monthly), Bryn Athyn, Pa.

## SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (HICKSITE)

General Conference, biennial; next meeting will be held in 1918, place to be selected.

Seven Yearly Meetings.

Officers of the General Conference: *Chairman*, O. Edward Janney, 825 Newington Avenue, Baltimore, Md.; *General Secretary*, J. Barnard Walton, 140 North 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Recording Secretary*, Josephine H. Tilton, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; *Treasurer*, Harry A. Hawkins, 57 Pierrepont Avenue, West, Rutherford, N. J.

Headquarters of Sunday School Committee, Central Bureau of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 150 North Fifteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Miss Jane P. Rushmore, *Secretary*.

There are no denominational theological schools or colleges. Friends generally patronize Swarthmore College.

Friends' School for Religious and Social Education, Woolman House, Swarthmore, Pa.

There is no official list of ministers.

Periodical. *Friends' Intelligencer*, Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Henry Ferris.

## JEWISH CONGREGATIONS

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations in America.

Seventh Convention held at Arverne, L. I., N. Y., in 1914.

*President*, Bernard Drachman; *Secretary*, Albert Lucas, 56 West 105th Street, New York City.

United Orthodox Rabbis of America. *President*, Bernard L. Levinthal, 716 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Union of American Hebrew Congregations. Twenty-fourth Council held in Chicago, Ill., in 1915. *President*, J. Walter Freiberg; *Secretary*, Lipman Levy, Fourth National Bank Building, Cincinnati, O.

Central Conference of American Rabbis. Convention, annual. *Corresponding Secretary*, Joseph S. Kornfield, 1428 Fair Avenue, Columbus, O.

Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis. *Secretary*, Clifton H. Levy, 2 Duane Street, New York City.

Jewish Publication Society of America, Girard Avenue and Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Simon Miller; *Secretary*, Benjamin Alexander.

## Other Religious Bodies—Latter Day Sts. 125

### *Colleges and Theological Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>                           | <i>Location</i>       | <i>President</i>      |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Dropsie Col. for Hebrew & Cognate Learning.. | Philadelphia, Pa. . . | Cyrus Adler.          |
| Hebrew Union College.....                    | Cincinnati, O . . .   | Edward L. Heinsheimer |
| Jewish Theological Seminary of America. .    | New York City ....    | (acting) Cyrus Adler. |

American Jewish Year Book, Jewish Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

### Latter Day Saints

#### CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

Headquarters, Salt Lake City, Utah.

#### REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

General Conference, annual; next session, April 6-20, 1917, Lamoni, Iowa.

There are 4 stakes, 65 state or district conferences, in the United States, and 25 district conferences in foreign countries.

General officers: *President*, Frederick M. Smith; *First Counselor*, Elbert A. Smith; *President* of Quorum of Twelve Apostles, G. T. Griffiths; *Presiding Bishop*, Benjamin R. McGuire; *Secretary*, R. S. Salyards; *Recorder*, C. I. Carpenter; *Historian*, Heman C. Smith.

**General Sunday School Association.** *Superintendent*, G. R. Wells, Lamoni, Iowa; *Secretary*, E. D. Moore, Lamoni, Iowa.

**Religio-Literary Society**—young people's organization: *President*, G. S. Trowbridge, St. Louis, Mo.; *Secretary*, A. E. McKim, Independence, Mo.

**Woman's Auxiliary for Social Service.** *President*, Mrs. F. M. Smith, Independence, Mo.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Carrie Maitland, Des Moines, Iowa.

**College.** Graceland College, Lamoni, Iowa; George N. Briggs, *President*.

For list of ministers, with addresses, see General Conference Minutes, Publishing House, Lamoni, Ia.

*Homes* for aged people, and for orphans, at Lamoni, Ia., and at Independence, Mo., and at Kirtland, O.

Periodical. *Saints' Herald*, official organ, Lamoni, Ia.

### Evangelical Lutheran Bodies

There are five general bodies of Lutherans in the United States with fifty-two synods, of which four are in Canada, and sixteen independent synods. The General Bodies are as follows: General Synod, organized in 1820, with twenty-four synods, General Council, organized in 1867, with fourteen synods, the United Synod South, organized in 1886, with eight synods, the Synodical Conference, organized in 1872, with six synods, and the United Norwegian Synod.

For directory of General Synod, Lutheran, see Constituent Bodies, pages 61, 62.

### LUTHERAN GENERAL COUNCIL

General Council, biennial; holds its next meeting in Philadelphia, Pa., 1917.

There are 14 District Synods.

Officers: *President*, Rev. Theodore E. Schmauk, Lebanon, Pa.; *Recording Secretaries*: English, Rev. William K. Frick, 2505 Cedar Street, Milwaukee, Wis.; German, Rev. Gottlieb C. Berkemeier, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; Swedish, Rev. Lars G. Abrahamson, 3949 Seventh Avenue, Rock Island, Ill.; *Corresponding Secretaries*: English, Rev. Frederick A. Kaehler, 998 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; German, Prof. Henry Offerman, Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.; Swedish, Rev. Alfred Appell, Burlington, Ia.; *Treasurer*, Mr. A. G. Anderson, Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.

Board of English Home Missions, 807 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *General Superintendent and Secretary*, Rev. Jacob C. Kunzmann.

Board of German Home Missions, Emigrant House, 21 Pearl Street, New York City. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. P. Ludwig, Camden, N. J.

Board of Swedish Home Missions, Rock Island, Ill. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mr. Christian A. Larson, Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.

Board of Foreign Missions, 1716 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *General Secretary*, Rev. George Drach, Trappe, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mr. James M. Snyder, 401 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Board of Missions for Porto Rico and Latin America, Pitts-

## Other Religious Bodies—Lutheran 127

burgh, Pa. *Secretary*, Rev. Benjamin F. Hankey, 576 Orchard Street, Bellevue, Pa.

**Board of Publication**, 1716 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *Business Manager*, Mr. Charles B. Opp.

**Board of Immigrant Missions**, Emigrant House, 21 Pearl Street, New York City. *Secretary*, Rev. D. W. Peterson, Maspeth, N. Y.; *Treasurer*, F. Kracke, 2848 Briggs Avenue, New York, N. Y.

**Board of Slav and Hungarian Missions**, 45 South Thirteenth Street, Allentown, Pa. *Superintendent*, Rev. A. L. Ramer, Allentown, Pa.

**Board of Education**, 415 South Forty-fourth Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Ernst P. H. Pfatteicher.

**Committee on Sunday School Work**, 1716 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. *Secretary*, Rev. William L. Hunton.

**Mission and Church Extension Society**, 805 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *General Secretary*, Rev. Charles L. Fry.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>            | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Augustana College.            | Rock Island, Ill.      | G. A. Andreen.   |
| Bethany College.              | Lindsborg, Kan.        | E. F. Philblad.  |
| Evangelical Lutheran College. | Saskatoon, Sask., Can. | J. Goos.         |
| Gustavus Adolphus College.    | St. Peter, Minn.       | O. J. Johnson.   |
| Luther College.               | Wahoo, Neb.            | A. T. Seashore.  |
| Muhlenberg College.           | Allentown, Pa.         | J. A. W. Haas.   |
| Thiel College.                | Greenville, Pa.        | H. W. Elson.     |
| Upsala College.               | Kenilworth, N. J.      | Peter Froeberg.  |
| Wagner Memorial College.      | Rochester, N. Y.       | J. A. W. Kirsch. |
| Weidner Institute.            | Mulberry, Ind.         | A. H. Arbaugh.   |

### Theological Seminaries

| <i>Institution</i>                     | <i>Location</i>      | <i>President</i>    |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Augustana Theological Seminary.        | Rock Island, Ill.    | G. A. Andreen.      |
| Evangelical Lutheran Theological Sem.  | Maywood, Ill.        | E. F. Krause.       |
| Evangelical Lutheran Theological Sem.  | Waterloo, Ont., Can. | P. A. Laury.        |
| Lutheran Theological Seminary.         | Philadelphia, Pa.    | H. E. Jacobs.       |
| Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary. | Seattle, Wash.       | P. W. H. Frederick. |

For a list of ministers of all Lutheran bodies in the United States see *Lutheran Church Year Book*, 1716 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

### Hospitals

*Augustana*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, Rev. M. Wahlstrom; *Bethesda*, St. Paul, Minn., *Superintendent*, Rev. J. A. Krantz; *Children's*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, Rev. E. F. Bachmann; *Emanuel*, Portland, Ore., *Superintendent*, H. E. Sandstedt; *Milwaukee*, Milwaukee, Wis., *Superintendent*, Rev. H. L.

Fritschel; *Passavant Memorial*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, Miss C. Christian; *Swedish*, Kansas City, Mo., *Superintendent*, Miss E. Bergman; *Iowa Lutheran*, Des Moines, Ia., *Superintendent*, Rev. F. O. Hanson; *Lutheran*, Moline, Ill.; *Immanuel*, Omaha, Neb., *Superintendent*, Rev. P. M. Lindberg; *Rajahmundry*, Rajahmundry, India, *Superintendent*, B. A. Nilsson.

### *Homes for Aged*

*Evangelical Lutheran*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, Mrs. G. C. Eisenhardt; *Mary J. Drexel*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, E. F. Bachman; *Lutheran Church Home*, Buffalo, N. Y., *Superintendent*, Miss L. E. Kaehler, *Nazareth*, Omaha, Neb., *Superintendent*, P. M. Lindberg; *Bethesda*, Chicago City, Minn., *Superintendent*, C. A. Hultkrans; *Salem*, Joliet, Ill., *Superintendent*, A. W. Stark; *Lutheran*, Erie, Pa., *Superintendent*, Sister Frieda; *Lutheran*, Madrid, Ia., *Superintendent*, Sister Anna Johnson; *Old People's Kansas Conference*, Lindsborg, Kan., *Superintendent*, Francis Johnson; *Old People's*, Zelienople, Pa., *Superintendent*, Sister K. Foerster; *Swedish Augustana*, Brooklyn, N. Y., *Superintendent*, J. H. Benson; *Good Shepherd*, Allentown, Pa., *Superintendent*, J. H. Raker; *Augustana*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, J. N. Brandelle; *Old People's*, Story City, Ia., *Superintendent*, R. L. Gutteboe.

### *Homes for Defectives*

*Passavant Memorial for Epileptics*, Rochester, Pa., *Superintendent*, F. W. Kohler; *Good Shepherd for Crippled Orphans*, Allentown, Pa., *Superintendent*, J. H. Raker.

*Bethphage for Epileptics*, Axtell, Neb., *Superintendent*, Rev. K. G. W. Dahl.

### *Deaconess Motherhouses*

*Mary J. Drexel*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, E. F. Bachmann; *Immanuel*, Omaha, Neb., *Superintendent*, P. M. Lindberg; *Bethesda*, St. Paul, Minn., *Superintendent*, J. A. Krantz; *Lutheran*, Milwaukee, Wis., *Superintendent*, H. L. Fritschel.

### *Orphans' Homes*

*Augustana Children's Home*, Minneapolis, Minn., *Superintendent*, Sister Bathilda Svenson; *Bethany*, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, Can., *Superintendent*, Peter A. Ernst; *Bethany*, Duluth, Minn., Mrs. C. O. Cassell; *Children's Friend*, Jersey City, N. J., *Superintendent*, G. Doering; *Bethlehem*, Omaha, Neb., Rev. P. M. Lindberg; *Evangelical Lutheran*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*,

## Other Religious Bodies—Lutheran 129

*ent*, Mrs. G. C. Eisenhardt; *Evangelical Lutheran Kansas Conference*, Cleburne, Kan., *Superintendent*, Rev. N. H. Youngberg; *Good Shepherd Home*, Allentown, Pa., *Superintendent*, Rev. J. H. Raker; *Gustavus Adolphus*, Jamestown, N. Y., *Superintendent*, J. S. Swensson; *Home and Farm School*, Zelenople, Pa., *Superintendent*, Rev. C. W. White; *Home and Farm School*, Lynn Center, Ill., *Superintendent*, Sister Emily Clareen; *Lutheran*, Joliet, Ill., *Superintendent*, Rev. A. W. Stark; *Lutheran*, Topton, Pa., *Superintendent*, Rev. J. O. Henry; *Lutheran*, Avon, Mass., *Superintendent*, A. Rabenius; *St. John's*, Buffalo, N. Y., *Superintendent*, O. Ehlers; *Swedish Evangelical Lutheran*, Stanton, Ia., *Superintendent*, S. P. Olin; *Swedish Evangelical Lutheran*, Stromsburg, Neb., *Superintendent*, Rev. C. A. Sward; *Vasa*, Vasa, Minn., *Superintendent*, P. Johnson.

### *Home Finding and Children's Friend Societies*

Allentown, Pa., *Superintendent*, J. H. Raker; Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, J. Jespersen.

### *Miscellaneous Institutions*

*Augustana Nursery*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, J. Jespersen; *Bethesda Invalids' Home*, St. Paul, Minn., *Superintendent*, Rev. J. A. Krantz; *Good Shepherd for Infants*, Allentown, Pa., *Superintendent*, J. H. Raker; *Memorial for Infants*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, Mrs. G. C. Eisenhardt; *Settlement of the Inner Mission*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, Rev. G. H. Bechtold.

### *Hospices*

*Augustana Central Home*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, J. Jespersen; *Augustana Missionary Cottage*, Minneapolis, Minn., *Superintendent*, Sister Bathilda Svenson; *German Lutheran*, New York, N. Y., *Superintendent*, G. C. F. Haas; *Immanuel Women's Home*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, Sister Frieda Haff; *Luther*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, Rev. Jos. S. Schantz; *Lutheran For Women*, Brooklyn, N. Y., *Superintendent*, Miss E. Pape; *Swedish Lutheran Missionary Home*, Chicago, Ill., *Superintendent*, Miss Matilda Carlson; *Swedish Lutheran*, Denver, Colo., *Superintendent*, Sister Olga Wangblad.

### *Immigrant and Seamen's Missions*

*German Lutheran Emigrant*, New York City, *Superintendent*, G. F. Haas; *Lutheran Seamen's Home*, Philadelphia, Pa., *Superintendent*, H. Robean; *Immigrant and Sailors' Home*, Boston,



Mass, *Superintendent*, Iwar Loren; *Swedish Lutheran Immigrant Home*, New York City, *Superintendent*, A. C. Helander.

### Periodicals

*Canadian Lutheran* (monthly), Hamilton, Ontario, Can.; *Foreign Missionary* (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. Geo. Drach; *Home Missionary* (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. C. Kunzman; *Lutheran, The*, (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. Geo. W. Sandt; *Lutheran Companion* (weekly), Rock Island, Ill., Editor, Rev. C. J. Bengston; *Lutheran Church Review* (quarterly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. T. E. Schmauk; *Lutheran Church Year Book*, Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. W. M. Kopenhaver; *Lutheran Messenger* (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. W. L. Hunton; *Lutheran Mission Worker* (quarterly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Mrs. C. L. Fry; *Nova Scotia Lutheran* (monthly), Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, Can.; *Deutsche Lutheraner* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Gottlieb C. Beckemeier; *Lutherische Kirchenbote* (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa.; *Lutherische Kalender* (annually), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. W. Wackernagel; *Missionsbote* (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. R. G. C. Belinske; *Augustana* (weekly), Rock Island, Ill., Editor, Rev. L. G. Abrahamson; *Almanak* (annually), Rock Island, Ill., Editor, Rev. O. V. Holmgram; *Barnens Tidning* (semi-monthly), Rock Island, Ill., Editor, Rev. T. A. Conrad; *Dorkas* (annually), Omaha, Neb., Editor, Rev. P. M. Lindberg; *Korsbaneret* (annually), Rock Island, Ill., Editor, Rev. O. H. Ardahl; *Lindsborgs Posten* (weekly), Lindsborg, Kan., Editor, Rev. D. Nystorem; *Lutheranen* (monthly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. V. H. Hegstrom; *Minnesota Stats Tidning* (weekly), St. Paul, Minn., Editor, O. P. Ohlson; *Missions Tidning* (monthly), Rock Island, Ill.; *Ungdomsvannan* (monthly), Rock Island, Ill., Editor, E. W. Olson.

## LUTHERAN UNITED SYNOD, SOUTH

Next session of Synod, biennial, will be held in Roanoke, November, 1918.

There are 8 district synods.

Officers: *President*, Rev. M. G. G. Scherer, Charleston, S. C.; *Vice President*, Rev. M. M. Kinard, Salisbury, N. C.; *Secretary*, Rev. S. T. Hallman, Spartanburg, S. C.; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. E. Cooper, Winchester, Va.

## Other Religious Bodies—Lutheran 131

### *Colleges and Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>                      | <i>Location</i>         | <i>President</i> |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| Lenoir College . . . . .                | Hickory, N. C. . . . .  | R. L. Futz.      |
| Newberry College . . . . .              | Newberry, S. C. . . . . | J. A. Harms.     |
| Roanoke College . . . . .               | Salem, Va. . . . .      | J. A. Morehead.  |
| Lutheran Theological Seminary . . . . . | Columbia, S. C. . . . . | A. G. Voight.    |

Theological Seminary, Kumamoto, Japan. Orphan's Home, Salem, Va., *Superintendent*, Prof. T. J. Crabtree.

Periodical. *Lutheran Church Visitor* (weekly), Columbia, S. C.

### LUTHERAN SYNODICAL CONFERENCE

The next session of the Synodical Conference, biennial, will be held in August, 1918.

There are 6 synods, subdivided into districts.

Officers: *President*, Rev. C. Gausewitz, 620 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.; *Secretary*, Prof. J. Meyer, Oconomowoc, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Mr. H. H. Christiansen, Detroit, Mich.

**Board of Colored Missions**, St. Louis, Mo. *President*, Rev. C. F. Drewes, 4108 Natural Bridge Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. J. H. Schulze, 2211 Holly Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. This is the only general board under the direction of the synodical conference.

The Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other States, has a Board of Missions embracing home missions in foreign countries, home missions in North America, foreign missions, deaf-mute missions, missions to people of foreign tongues in America, Jewish missions, Indian missions, and immigrant missions.

**Home Missions in Foreign Countries.** Rev. Karl Schmidt, Chicago, Ill.

**Home Missions in North America.** Rev. C. F. Dietz, 1122 Garfield Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

**Foreign Missions.** Prof. L. Fuerbringer, 2619 Winneb Street, St. Louis, Mo.; *Director*, Rev. Jul. Friedrich, St. Charles, Mo.

**Deaf-Mute Missions.** Rev. H. A. Kuntz, St. Paul, Minn.

**Missions to People of Foreign Tongues in America.** Rev. J. D. Matthius, 510 East Ohio Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Jewish Missions.** Rev. H. C. Steup, 229 East 124th Street, New York City.

**Indian Missions.** Rev. F. H. Siebrandt, Tigerton, Wis.

**Immigrant Missions.** Rev. A. Beyer, 197 Maujer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Relief of Invalid Professors, and their Indigent Widows and**

**Orphans.** Rev. F. J. Keller, 3271 Forty-third Street, South West, Cleveland, O.

**Relief of Invalid Pastors, Teachers, and their Indigent Widows and Orphans.** Rev. A. Lange, 131 Walton Avenue, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**Church Extension Board.** Rev. H. Bartels, 3738 Morganford Street, St. Louis, Mo.

### *Colleges and Theological Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>                                 | <i>Location</i>                   | <i>President</i>   |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bethany Ladies' College . . . . .                  | Mankato, Minn . . .               | W. F. Georg.       |
| California Concordia College . . . . .             | East Oakland, Cal. . . . .        | Th. Brohm, Jr.     |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | Bronxville, N. Y. . . . .         | H. Feth.           |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | Conover, N. C. . . . .            | A. Haentzschel.    |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | Fort Wayne, Ind. . . . .          | M. Luecke.         |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | Milwaukee, Wis . . . . .          | M. J. F. Albrecht. |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | New Orleans, La . . . . .         | C. Niermann.       |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | Portland, Ore . . . . .           | F. Sylwester.      |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | Porto Alegre, Brazil . . . . .    | E. C. Wegehaupt.   |
| Concordia College . . . . .                        | St. Paul, Minn . . . . .          | Th. Buenger.       |
| Concordia Teachers' College . . . . .              | River Forest, Ill . . . . .       | W. C. Kohn.        |
| Immanuel Lutheran College . . . . .                | Greensboro, N. C . . . . .        | F. Berg.           |
| Michigan Lutheran Seminary . . . . .               | Saginaw, West Side, Mich. . . . . | O. J. R. Hoenecke. |
| Northwestern University . . . . .                  | Watertown, Wis. . . . .           | A. F. Ernst.       |
| St. John's Lutheran College . . . . .              | Winfield, Kan . . . . .           | A. W. Meyer.       |
| St. Paul's College . . . . .                       | Concordia, Mo . . . . .           | J. H. C. Kaepfel.  |
| Teachers' College . . . . .                        | Seward, Neb. . . . .              | G. Weller.         |
| Teachers' Sem. and Dr. Martin Luther Coll. . . . . | New Ulm, Minn. . . . .            | A. Ackermann.      |
| Walther College . . . . .                          | St. Louis, Mo . . . . .           | E. Harms.          |
| Concordia Theological Seminary . . . . .           | St. Louis, Mo . . . . .           | F. Pieper.         |
| Concordia Theological Seminary . . . . .           | Springfield, Ill . . . . .        | R. Pieper.         |
| Theological Seminary . . . . .                     | Wauwatosa, Wis. . . . .           | J. Schaller.       |

### *Charitable Institutions*

*Lutheran Hospital*, St. Louis, Mo., *Superintendent*, F. M. Rudi;  
*Lutheran Orphan Home*, Des Peres, Mo., *President*, C. Keller-  
mann; *Lutheran Hospital*, East New York, N. Y., *President*, F.  
Rabbe; *Wartburg Home*, Brooklyn, N. Y., *President*, W. Braasch;  
*Bethlehem Orphan Home*, College Point, L. I., N. Y., *President*,  
D. Lankenau; *Martin Luther Orphan Home*, West Roxbury,  
Mass., *Superintendent*, Th. Keyl; *Lutheran Orphan Home*, Addi-  
son, Ill., *Superintendent*, H. Merz; *Bethlehem Orphan Home*,  
New Orleans, La., *Superintendent*, H. L. Huettmann; *Concordia*  
*Orphan Home*, Marwood, Pa., *Superintendent*, H. W. Lensner;  
*Lutheran Orphan Home*, Indianapolis, Ind., *Superintendent*, H.  
Hankemeier; *Dr. Martin Luther Orphan Home*, San Francisco,  
Cal., *President*, J. Schwerdt; *Lutheran Home for the Aged*,  
Monroe, Mich., *President*, R. Smukal; *Lutheran Home for the*  
*Aged*, Arlington Heights, Ill., *Secretary*, W. Both; *Augsburg*  
*Orphan Home and Home for the Aged*, Baltimore, Md., *Presi-*  
*dent*, C. Spilman; *Lutheran Hospital*, Cleveland, O., *Super-*

## Other Religious Bodies—Lutheran 133

*intendent*, Miss E. Manuel; *Lutheran Hospital*, Springfield, Ill., *Superintendent*, Miss R. Waltke; *Lutheran Hospital*, Sioux City, Ia., *President*, H. Wehking; *Lutheran Hospital*, Fort Wayne, Ind., *Superintendent*, Mrs. L. Rolf; *Lutheran Sanitarium*, Edgewater, Colo., *Manager*, J. Schley; *Immanuel Lutheran Hospital*, Mankato, Minn., *Superintendent*, Miss A. Bauer; *Lutheran Home for the Aged*, Wauwatosa, Wis., *Secretary*, H. L. Wedekind, 699 Lapham Street, Milwaukee, Wis.; *Lutheran Home for the Aged*, St. Louis, Mo., *Secretary*, A. P. Feddersen; *Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute*, North Detroit, Mich., *President*, W. Gielow; *Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics*, Watertown, Wis., *President*, H. Tetslaff; *Lutheran Home for the Aged*, St. Louis, Mo., Mr. A. H. Kanning.

*Lutheran Hospice*, New York City, *Superintendent*, O. H. Restin; *Walther League Hospice*, Milwaukee, Wis., *Matron*, Miss Amanda Wietzke; *Lutheran Hospice*, Detroit, Mich., *Secretary*, Miss Elsie Werfelmann; *Lutheran Hospice*, Buffalo, N. Y., *Superintendent*, C. H. Franke; *Chairman of Hospice Committee of Walther League*, Mr. Henry G. Pfeifer, 1202 East Wayne Street, Fort Wayne, Ind.

### Periodicals

*Lutheraner* (bi-weekly), St. Louis, Mo.; *Lehre u. Wehre* (monthly), St. Louis, Mo.; *Magazin für Evangelical Lutheran Homiletik* (monthly), St. Louis, Mo.; *Theological Quarterly*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Lutheran Witness* (bi-weekly), St. Louis, Mo.; *Lutherische Botschafter*, Oakland, Cal., *Publisher*, Rev. J. H. Theiss; *Zeuge und Anzeiger* (weekly), *Publisher*, G. Kaufmann, 24 North William Street, New York City; *Missouri Lutherliga-Bote* (monthly), *Publisher*, Mr. W. Reschke, 16 Adams Street, Holyoke, Mass.; *Southern Lutheran*, *Publisher*, J. H. Schoenhardt, 124 South Jefferson Davis Parkway, New Orleans, La.; *Ev. Luth. Gemeindeblatt* (semi-monthly), Milwaukee, Wis.; *Theologische Quartalschrift* (quarterly), Milwaukee, Wis.

## LUTHERAN UNITED NORWEGIAN SYNOD

Next session of the Synod is to be held in St. Paul, Minn., June 6-15, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. T. H. Dahl, 3117 Park Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Roseland, Silverton, Ore.; *Treasurer*, Mr. E. Waldeland, Minneapolis, Minn.

*Colleges and Theological Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>                    | <i>Location</i>              | <i>President</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Augustana College.. . . .             | Canton, S. D. . . . .        | P. M. Glasoe.    |
| Camrose College. . . . .              | Camrose, Alta., Can. . . . . | J. R. Lavik.     |
| Concordia College. . . . .            | Moorhead, Minn. . . . .      | J. A. Aasgaard.  |
| Columbia College . . . . .            | Everett, Wash. . . . .       | Rev. Bogstad.    |
| Pleasant View Luther College. . . . . | Ottawa, Ill. . . . .         | H. M. Thompson.  |
| St. Olaf College . . . . .            | Northfield, Minn. . . . .    | L. A. Vigness.   |
| Spokane College. . . . .              | Spokane, Wash. . . . .       | A. O. Ulvestad.  |
| Waldorf College . . . . .             | Forest City, Ia. . . . .     | M. Hegland.      |
| Theological Seminary. . . . .         | St. Paul, Minn. . . . .      | M. O. Boeckmann. |

*Periodicals*

*Folke Kalender* (annual), Minneapolis, Minn.; *Lutheraneren* (weekly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, Rev. Th. Eggen; *Luthersk Borneblad* (weekly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, Rev. John Peterson; *United Lutheran* (weekly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, Rev. Olaf Lysnes.

**Lutheran Independent Synods**

(Not connected with any of the General Bodies.)

**LUTHERAN OHIO JOINT SYNOD**

Meets biennially; next session in August, 1918.

Officers: *President*, Rev. C. H. L. Schuette, 62 Wilson Avenue, Columbus, O.; *Secretary*, A. Pflueger, Clyde, O.; *Treasurer*, Mr. C. Nagel, Springfield, O.

*University and Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>            | <i>Location</i>         | <i>President</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Capital University. . . . .   | Columbus, O. . . . .    | Otto Mees.       |
| Luther Seminary. . . . .      | St. Paul, Minn. . . . . | H. Ernst.        |
| Theological Seminary. . . . . | Columbus, O. . . . .    | F. W. Stelling.  |

*Periodicals*

*Lutheran Standard* (weekly), Columbus, O.; *Evangelical Lutheran Kalender* (annual), Columbus, O.; *Lutheran Kirchen-Zeitung* (weekly), Columbus, O.

**LUTHERAN BUFFALO SYNOD**

Officers: *President*, Rev. E. Nemeschy, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; *Secretary*, Rev. O. Bruss, La Salle, N. Y.; *Treasurer*, Mr. P. Maul.

*Seminary*. German Martin Luther Seminary (Theological), Buffalo, N. Y. *President*, R. Grabau.

## Other Religious Bodies—Lutheran 135

### Periodicals

*Wachsende Kirche* (semi-monthly), Buffalo, N. Y., Editor, Rev. K. Hoessel, Milwaukee, Wis.; *Forward*, Buffalo, N. Y., Editor, Rev. H. Beutler, Sherkston, Ontario, Can.

### LUTHERAN HAUGE'S SYNOD (NORWEGIAN)

Officers: *Vice-President*, Rev. J. J. Ekse, Hendricks, Minn.; *Secretary*, Rev. N. J. Loehre, 518 Walnut Street, Grand Forks, N. D.; *Treasurer*, Mr. O. A. Ulvin.

**Home Mission Board.** *President*, Rev. T. J. Oppedahl, Sacred Heart, Minn.

**Foreign Mission Board.** *President*, Rev. C. J. Eastvold, Dawson, Minn.

**Inter-synodical Lutheran Orient Missions Society.** *President*, Rev. N. J. Loehre, 518 Walnut Street, Grand Forks, N. D.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. Mackensen, 196 Berlin Street, Detroit, Mich.

### College and Seminary

| <i>Institution</i>   | <i>Location</i>     | <i>President</i> |
|--|---------------------|------------------|
| Jewell Lutheran College.....                                 | Jewell, Ia.....     | K. O. Enttrem.   |
| Red Wing Seminary (College and Theological Departments)..... | Red Wing, Minn..... | E. W. Schmidt.   |

### Periodicals

*Budbärreren* (weekly), Red Wing, Minn., Editor, Rev. C. C. Holter; *Bornevennen* (weekly), Red Wing, Minn., Editor, Rev. C. C. Holter; *Tidskrift* (monthly), Red Wing, Minn., Editor, Prof. M. O. Wee.

### LUTHERAN EILSEN'S SYNOD (NORWEGIAN)

Officers: *President*, Rev. S. M. Stenby, Clear Lake, Ia.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. L. Wiek, 2818 Cedar Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Treasurer*, Mr. L. Paterson, Centerville, S. D.

**Board of Home Missions.** *President*, I. T. Erickson, Dawson, Minn.; *Treasurer*, T. P. Thompson, Dawson, Minn.

**Board of Indian Missions.** *President*, S. O. Overby, Taylor, Wis.; *Treasurer*, W. T. Peterson, Taylor, Wis.

Periodical. *Den Kristelige Legmand* (monthly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, Rev. A. L. Wiek.

# 136 Federal Council Year Book

## LUTHERAN IOWA SYNOD (GERMAN)

Seven districts; meets triennially; next session August, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. F. Richter, 634 Fourth Avenue, Clinton, Ia.; *Secretary*, Rev. E. H. Caselman, Charles City, Ia.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. Haefner, Muscatine, Ia.

**Home Mission Board.** *President*, Rev. F. Zimmerman, Oelwein, Ia.

**Luther League and Sunday School Board.** *President*, Rev. M. Reu, Dubuque, Ia.

**Church Extension Board.** *President*, Rev. H. Fretschel, Milwaukee, Wis.

### Colleges and Theological Seminary

| <i>Institution</i>                        | <i>Location</i>    | <i>President</i> |
|---|--------------------|------------------|
| Luther College.....                       | Eureka, S. D. .... | R. H. Bunge.     |
| Seminary and College.....                 | Segun, Tex. ....   | C. Weeber.       |
| Wartburg College.....                     | Clinton, Ia. ....  | J. Fritschel.    |
| Wartburg Teachers' Seminary and Academy.. | Waverly, Ia.....   | A. Engelbrecht   |
| Wartburg Theological Seminary.....        | Dubuque, Ia.....   | M. Fritschel.    |

### Periodicals

*Anstalts Bote, Der* (monthly), Muscatine, Ia., Editor, Rev. H. Foelsch, Defiance, Ia.; *Kirchliche Zeitschrift*, Editor, Rev. M. Reu, Dubuque, Ia.; *Kirchenblatt*, Waverly, Ia., Editor, Rev. F. Richter, Clinton, Ia.; *Lutheran Herald* (monthly), Waverly, Ia., Editor, Rev. E. H. Rausch; *Missions Stunde* (monthly), Waverly, Ia., Editor, Prof. M. Wiederaenders, Eureka, S. D.; *Vereine Bote* (monthly), Waverly, Ia., Editor, G. A. Grossman; *Wartburg Kalender* (annually), Waverly, Ia., Editor, Rev. H. Bergstaedt, Princeton, Ill.; *Wartburg Quarterly*, Editor, Prof. J. Fritschel, Clinton, Ia.

## LUTHERAN NORWEGIAN SYNOD

Meets triennially; next session will be held at St. Paul, Minn., June 6-15, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. H. G. Stub, 806 Sheldon Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.; *Secretary*, Rev. O. J. Kvale, Orfordville, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Rev. H. B. Hustvedt, Decorah, Ia.

**Foreign Mission Board.** Dr. J. R. Birkelund, 4530 Monticello Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**Home Mission Board.** Rev. L. C. Foss, 779 Lake View Boulevard, Seattle, Wash.

## Other Religious Bodies—Lutheran 137

### *Colleges and Theological Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>               | <i>Location</i>         | <i>President</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Luther College.....              | Decorah, Ia.....        | C. K. Preus.     |
| Park Region Luther College.....  | Fergus Falls, Minn..... | Knut Gjerset.    |
| Luther Theological Seminary..... | St. Paul, Minn.....     | E. Hove.         |

### *Periodicals*

*Lutheran Herald* (weekly), Decorah, Ia., Editor, Prof. G. T. Lee, Fergus Falls, Minn.; *Our Friend* (weekly), Decorah, Ia., Editor, Rev. Lauritz Larsen, 460 Seventy-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; *Boerneblad* (weekly), Decorah, Ia., Editor, Rev. Kr. Kvamme, Ossian, Ia.; *Evangelical Lutheran Kirketidende* (weekly), Decorah, Ia., Editor, Rev. R. Malmin.

## LUTHERAN DANISH SYNOD IN AMERICA

Last session at Newell, Ia., June, 1916.

Officers: *President*, Rev. N. P. Gravengaard, Marquette, Neb.; *Secretary*, Rev. Aug. Faber, Newell, Ia.; *Treasurer*, Mr. H. P. Rasmussen, 17 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

Board of Foreign Missions. Rev. Adam Dan, 510 East Sixty-fourth Street, Chicago, Ill.

### *Colleges*

| <i>Institution</i>                       | <i>Location</i>     | <i>President</i>   |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Ashland College.....                     | Grant, Mich.....    | P. Rasmussen.      |
| Attarday College.....                    | Soliang, Cal.....   | B. Th. Nordentoft. |
| Grand View College (Theological Dept.).. | Des Moines, Ia..... | C. T. Hojbjerg.    |

### *Charitable Institutions*

*Danish Lutheran Orphan Home*, Chicago, Ill.; *Danish Lutheran Orphan Home*, Perth Amboy, N. J.; *Danish Lutheran Orphan Home*, Tyler, Minn.; *Danish Lutheran Home for Old People*, Des Moines, Ia.

### *Periodicals*

*Boernevennen* (weekly), Cedar Falls, Ia.; *Dannevirke* (weekly), Cedar Falls, Ia.; *Kirkelig Samler* (weekly), Des Moines, Ia.; *Ungdom* (semi-monthly), Cedar Falls, Ia.

## LUTHERAN ICELANDIC SYNOD

Next session will be held in June, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. B. B. Jonsson, 650 William Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.; *Secretary*, Rev. F. Hall-



## 138 Federal Council Year Book

grimsson, Baldur, Manitoba, Can.; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. J. Vopni, 597 Bannatyne Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

**Board of Home Missions.** *Chairman*, Rev. Johann Bjarnason Arborg, Manitoba, Can.

**Board of Foreign Missions.** *Chairman*, Rev. K. K. Olafsson, Mountain, N. D.

**Board of Directors for Old Folks' Home.** *Chairman*, Dr. B. J. Brandsson, 776 Victor Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

Periodical. *Sameiningin* (monthly organ), Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can., Editor, Rev. B. B. Jonsson.

### LUTHERAN IMMANUEL SYNOD (GERMAN)

Next session to be held in August, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. W. E. Rommell, 58 Grinnell Street, Greenville, Mass.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. A. F. Kern, Turners Falls, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Rev. G. A. Fischer, 320 Chadwick Avenue, Newark, N. J.

*Seminary.* Immanuel's Theological Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., *President*, H. A. F. Kern. (Closed.)

Periodical. *Quellwasser*, Turners Falls, Mass.

### LUTHERAN FINNISH SUOMI SYNOD

Next session, June, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. J. K. Nikander, 503 Finn Street, Hancock, Mich.; *Secretary*, Rev. F. W. Kava, 213 Mitchell Avenue, Negaunee, Mich.; *Treasurer*, Mr. I. Vargelin.

*College.* College and Theological Seminary, Hancock, Mich. *President*, J. K. Nikander.

#### *Periodicals*

(Published at the Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, Hancock, Mich.)

*Amerikan Suometar* (tri-weekly), Editor, Emil Saastamoinen; *Aura* (monthly), farmers' paper; *Lasten Lehti* (monthly), children's paper; *Nuorten Ystava* (monthly), The Young People's Friend; *Paimen Sanomia* (weekly), Editor, Rev. M. J. Kunsu, South Range, Mich.

## Other Religious Bodies—Lutheran 139

### LUTHERAN NORWEGIAN FREE SYNOD

Next meeting at Willmar, Minn., June, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. J. Mattson, Ellendale, Minn.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. M. Halvorsen, Northwood, N. D.; *Treasurer*, Miss Ragna Sverdrup, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Foreign Missions.** *President*, Rev. E. E. Gynild, Willmar, Minn.; *Secretary*, Prof. A. Helland, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Treasurer*, Prof. J. H. Blegen, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Home Missions.** *President*, Prof. E. P. Harbo, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Treasurer*, Rev. O. H. Sletten, Minneapolis, Minn.

#### *Colleges and Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>        | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President</i>     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Augsburg College.....     | Minneapolis, Minn..... | George Sverdrup, Jr. |
| Bethany College.....      | Everett, Wash.....     | L. B. Saetern.       |
| Theological Seminary..... | Minneapolis, Minn..... | George Sverdrup, Jr. |

#### *Periodicals*

*Folkebladet* (weekly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, I. Hain;  
*Barnets Ven* (weekly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, Prof. J. Nydahl.

### LUTHERAN UNITED DANISH SYNOD

Next meeting, Neenah, Wis., June, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. G. B. Christiansen, Audubon, Ia.; *Secretary*, Rev. S. Provinsen, 904 Bluff Street, Cedar Falls, Ia.; *Treasurer*, Mr. O. Hansen, Blair, Neb.

The president and secretary are also president and secretary of both home and foreign mission boards.

**Educational Board.** *President*, Rev. H. P. Jensen, Minden, Neb.; *Secretary*, Mr. H. Skov. Nielsen, Blair, Neb.

**Publication Board.** *Manager*, Mr. H. Skov. Nielsen.

### SWEDISH EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT

One of two Swedish Evangelical bodies in the U. S. The movement dates back to a spiritual awakening in Sweden the middle of the nineteenth century.

Headquarters, 56 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

*President of Executive Board*, Rev. E. G. Hjerpe; *Secretary*, Rev. D. Marcus; *Editor*, Rev. D. Marcus.

## 138 Federal Council Year Book

grimsson, Baldur, Manitoba, Can.; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. J. Vopni, 597 Bannatyne Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

**Board of Home Missions.** *Chairman*, Rev. Johann Bjarnason Arborg, Manitoba, Can.

**Board of Foreign Missions.** *Chairman*, Rev. K. K. Olafsson, Mountain, N. D.

**Board of Directors for Old Folks' Home.** *Chairman*, Dr. B. J. Brandsson, 776 Victor Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

*Periodical.* *Sameiningin* (monthly organ), Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can., Editor, Rev. B. B. Jonsson.

### LUTHERAN IMMANUEL SYNOD (GERMAN)

Next session to be held in August, 1917.

*Officers:* *President*, Rev. W. E. Rommell, 58 Grinnell Street, Greenville, Mass.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. A. F. Kern, Turners Falls, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Rev. G. A. Fischer, 320 Chadwick Avenue, Newark, N. J.

*Seminary.* Immanuel's Theological Seminary, Turners Falls, Mass., *President*, H. A. F. Kern. (Closed.)

*Periodical.* *Quellwasser*, Turners Falls, Mass.

### LUTHERAN FINNISH SUOMI SYNOD

Next session, June, 1917.

*Officers:* *President*, Rev. J. K. Nikander, 503 Finn Street, Hancock, Mich.; *Secretary*, Rev. F. W. Kava, 213 Mitchell Avenue, Negaunee, Mich.; *Treasurer*, Mr. I. Vargelin.

*College.* College and Theological Seminary, Hancock, Mich. *President*, J. K. Nikander.

#### *Periodicals*

(Published at the Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, Hancock, Mich.)

*Amerikan Suometar* (tri-weekly), Editor, Emil Saastamoinen; *Aura* (monthly), farmers' paper; *Lasten Lehti* (monthly), children's paper; *Nuorten Ystava* (monthly), The Young People's Friend; *Paimen Sanomia* (weekly), Editor, Rev. M. J. Kunsu, South Range, Mich.

# LUTHERAN NORWEGIAN FREE SYNOD

Next meeting at Willmar, Minn., June, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. J. Mattson, Ellendale, Minn.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. M. Halvorsen, Northwood, N. D.; *Treasurer*, Miss Ragna Sverdrup, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Foreign Missions.** *President*, Rev. E. E. Gynild, Willmar, Minn.; *Secretary*, Prof. A. Helland, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Treasurer*, Prof. J. H. Blegen, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Board of Home Missions.** *President*, Prof. E. P. Harbo, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Treasurer*, Rev. O. H. Sletten, Minneapolis, Minn.

## Colleges and Seminary

| <i>Institution</i>        | <i>Location</i>         | <i>President</i>     |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Augsburg College.....     | Minneapolis, Minn. .... | George Sverdrup, Jr. |
| Bethany College.....      | Everett, Wash. ....     | L. B. Saetern.       |
| Theological Seminary..... | Minneapolis, Minn. .... | George Sverdrup, Jr. |

## Periodicals

*Folkebladet* (weekly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, I Hain;  
*Barnets Ven* (weekly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, Prof. J. Nydahl.

# LUTHERAN UNITED DANISH SYNOD

Next meeting, Neenah, Wis., June, 1917.

Officers: *President*, Rev. G. B. Christiansen, Audubon, Ia.; *Secretary*, Rev. S. Provinsen, 904 Bluff Street, Cedar Falls, Ia.; *Treasurer*, Mr. O. Hansen, Blair, Neb.

The president and secretary are also president and secretary of both home and foreign mission boards.

**Educational Board.** *President*, Rev. H. P. Jensen, Minden, Neb.; *Secretary*, Mr. H. Skov. Nielsen, Blair, Neb.

**Publication Board.** *Manager*, Mr. H. Skov. Nielsen.

# SWEDISH EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT

One of two Swedish Evangelical bodies in the U. S. The movement dates back to a spiritual awakening in Sweden the middle of the nineteenth century.

Headquarters, 56 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

*President of Executive Board*, Rev. E. G. Hjerpe; *Secretary*, Rev. D. Marcus; *Editor*, Rev. D. Marcus.

## Mennonites\*

(Oldest and largest of the Mennonite bodies)

General Conference, biennial; next session in 1917.

**Board of Missions and Charities.** *President*, C. Z. Yoder, Wooster, O.; *Secretary*, J. S. Shoemaker, Freeport, Ill.; *Treasurer*, G. L. Bender, Elkhart, Ind.

**Board of Education.** *President*, H. Frank Reist, Scottdale, Pa.; *Secretary*, D. D. Miller, Middlebury, Ind.; *Treasurer*, S. C. Yoder, Kalona, Ia.

**Publication Board.** *President*, J. S. Shoemaker, Freeport, Ill.; *Secretary*, S. H. Miller, Shanesville, O.; *Treasurer*, Abram Metzler, Martinsburg, Pa. Mennonite publishing house, Scottdale, Pa.

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                         | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President or Principal</i> |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Goshen College . . . . .                   | Goshen, Ind . . . . .  | J. E. Hartzler.               |
| Hesston Academy and Bible School . . . . . | Hesston, Kan . . . . . | D. H. Bender.                 |

### Charitable Institutions

*Orphans' Home*, West Liberty, O.; *Superintendent*, A. Metzler; *Old People's Home*, Marshallville, O.; *Superintendent*, P. R. Lantz; *Sanitarium*, La Junta, Colo., *Superintendent*, Allen H. Erb; *Home*, Lancaster, Pa., *Superintendent*, Tobias E. Moyer; *Children's Home*, Millersville, Pa., *Superintendent*, Levi Sauder.

For list of ministers, with addresses, see Mennonite Year Book, published at Scottdale, Pa.; also Bundesbote Kalendar, published by Mennonite Book Concern at Berne, Ind.

Periodicals. *Mennonite*, official, weekly, Berne, Ind.; *Christliches Bundesbote* (weekly), Berne, Ind.; *Kinderbote* and Sunday School Lessons at Berne, Ind.

## AMISH MENNONITES

Three Annual Conferences: Eastern, Indiana-Michigan, and Western.

United with the Mennonites in supporting Goshen College, Goshen, Ind. Represented on Charitable, Missionary and Publishing Boards of the Mennonites.

For list of ministers, with addresses, see Mennonite Year Book, Scottdale, Pa.

---

\*For Mennonite General Conference branch, see Directory of Constituent Bodies of the Federal Council, pages 64, 65.

## Other Religious Bodies—Mennonites 141

### AMISH MENNONITES (OLD ORDER)

They have no annual conference and no church buildings. The older forms of worship, usually in German, are strictly adhered to.

For list of ministers, with addresses, see Mennonite Year Book, Scottdale, Pa.

### AMISH MENNONITES (CONSERVATIVE)

They have an annual conference, to which, however, only a part of them belong.

For list of ministers with addresses, see Mennonite Year Book, Scottdale, Pa.

### MENNONITES (OLD ORDER, OR WISLER)

A conservative body, using generally the German. They have no conference.

For list of ministers with addresses, see Mennonite Year Book, Scottdale, Pa.

### DEFENSELESS MENNONITES

An annual conference. *Moderator*, D. E. Harder, Hillsboro, Kan.; *Secretary*, Jacob G. Barkman, Hillsboro, Kan.

They support an orphanage in Flanagan, Ill., and a missionary in Africa.

For list of ministers with addresses, see Mennonite Year Book, Scottdale, Pa.

### MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST

General Conference meets in Kitchener, Ontario, Can., in October, 1920.

There are 5 district conferences in the United States and 2 in Canada.

Officers of the General Conference: *President*, Rev. C. S. Scott, Shambaugh, Ia.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. B. Yoder, Wakarusa, Ind.; *Treasurer*, A. D. Hoke, New Carlisle, O.; *Editor of Sunday School Literature*, Rev. J. A. Huffman, Bluffton, O.

*Publication Headquarters, Gospel Banner, Office, New Carlisle, O., and The Bethel Publishing Co., New Carlisle, O.*

*Periodical. The Gospel Banner, New Carlisle, O., Editor, Rev. J. A. Huffman, Bluffton, O.*

## Methodists

For Methodist denominations connected with the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, see Directory of Constituent Bodies, pages 65-80.

### WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA

General Conference, quadrennial; next session in 1919.

Annual Conferences, 23, with a mission conference in India and one in Africa.

*President of General Conference, Rev. Eber Teter, Sheridan, Ind.; Secretary, Rev. E. F. McCarty, Pittsford, Mich.* The Book Committee is the Board of Managers of all the Connectional Societies; Publishing, Missionary, Superannuated, Educational, and Sunday School. Headquarters, Syracuse, N. Y. *President, E. G. Dietrich; Secretary, E. D. Carpenter, Glens Falls, N. Y.*

**Missionary Society of the Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America.** *Secretary, Rev. Eber Teter, Sheridan, Ind.*

**Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.** *President, Mrs. Francene McMillan, Houghton, N. Y.; Corresponding Secretary, Miss Eva McMichael, Arlington, Ind.*

### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>      | <i>Location</i>      | <i>President</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Central College.....    | Central, S. C.....   | H. C. Bedford.   |
| Houghton College.....   | Houghton, N. Y.....  | J. S. Luckey.    |
| Miltonvale College..... | Miltonvale, Kan..... | H. W. McDowell.  |

List of ministers, with addresses, in the *Wesleyan Methodist* and in Minutes of Annual Conferences.

*Publishing House, 330 East Onondaga Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*

*Periodical. The Wesleyan Methodist (weekly), Syracuse, N. Y., Editor, F. A. Butterfield.*

## Other Religious Bodies—Methodists 143

### FREE METHODIST CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

General Conference, quadrennial; next session, 1919.  
There are 43 annual conferences.

#### *Bishops*

Burton R. Jones, 44 East Peoria Street, Pasadena, Cal.

Walter A. Sellw, Jamestown, N. Y.

Wilson T. Hogue, Michigan City, Ind.

William Pearce, 4532 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers of the General Conference: *President*, Bishop Walter A. Sellw; *Secretary*, Mendal B. Miller, Franklin, Pa.; *Treasurer*, George W. Saunders.

**Board of Education**, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Bishop W. T. Hogue; *Corresponding Secretary*, M. B. Miller, Franklin, Pa.

**General Missionary Board**, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Bishop W. A. Sellw; *Secretary*, J. S. MacGeary.

**The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society**, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Mrs. Mary L. Coleman, Greenville, Ill.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Charlotte T. Bolles, Oneida, N. Y.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Lillian C. Jensen, Chicago, Ill.

**Church Extension Society**, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Bishop W. Pearce; *Secretary*, J. S. MacGeary.

**General Sunday School Board**, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Jacob Moyer; *General Secretary*, W. B. Olmstead.

**Board of Charities and Benevolences**, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Bishop W. Pearce; *Secretary*, J. S. MacGeary.

**Board of Conference Claimants**, 1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. *President*, Bishop B. R. Jones; *Secretary*, M. B. Miller, Franklin, Pa.

#### *Colleges*

| <i>Institution</i>                           | <i>Location</i>           | <i>President</i>  |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|
| The Central Academy and College.....         | McPherson, Kan . . . . .  | L. Glenn Lewis.   |
| Evansville Seminary and Junior College . . . | Evansville, Wis . . . . . | Richard R. Blews. |
| Greenville College.....                      | Greenville, Ill.....      | Eldon G. Burritt. |
| Seattle Pacific College.. . . .              | Seattle, Wash . . . . .   | O. E. Tiffany.    |

The Annual Minutes, published by W. B. Rose, Agent,



1132 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., give list of ministers, with addresses.

#### *Charitable Institutions*

*Gerry Homes*, Gerry, N. Y., *Superintendent*, Jarvis K. Wilson; *Old People's Rest Home*, Woodstock, Ill., *Superintendent*, J. D. Kelsey; *Chicago Industrial Home for Children*, Woodstock, Ill., *Superintendent*, W. P. Ferries.

#### *Periodicals*

*Free Methodist*, Chicago, Ill., *Editor*, J. T. Logan; *Light and Life Evangel*, Chicago, Ill., *Editor*, David S. Warner; *Missionary Tidings*, Chicago, Ill., *Editor*, Mrs. Tressa R. Arnold.

### PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; there are 3 annual conferences.

Officers: *President*, Rev. H. G. Russell, Nanticoke, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. Humphries, Methuen, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. T. Barlow, New Bedford, Mass.

**Board of Foreign Missions.** *President*, Rev. W. F. Nicholls, Tamaqua, Pa., *Secretary*, Rev. J. Iley, Plymouth, Pa.

**Board of Education.** *President*, Rev. S. T. Nicholls, 2609 Lehigh Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. Proude, Providence, R. I.

List of ministers with addresses will be found in the Annual Conference Year Book; *Publisher*, Mr. B. R. Acomley, Fall River, Mass.

Periodical. *Primitive Methodist Journal*, 378 New York Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., *Editor*, Rev. E. Humphries.

### CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session at Laurel, Miss., in 1917.

There are 13 state conferences.

Officers of the General Conference: *President*, Rev. N. E. Fair; *Secretary*, John Phinazee, Jackson, Ga.

**Educational Board**—*Chairman*, T. W. Collins, Ellisville, Miss.

**Board of Publication**, Laurel, Miss. *Chairman*, G. W. Blackledge, Laurel, Miss.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, C. C. Pearson.

## Other Religious Bodies—Methodists 145

Periodical. *Messenger* (semi-monthly), Ellisville, Miss.; Editor, Rev. G. C. VanDevender.

### REFORMED METHODIST UNION EPISCOPAL CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; 2 state conferences.

General Officers: *Bishop*, Rt. Rev. E. Russell Middleton, Sumter, S. C.; *Financial Secretary*, Rev. J. M. Seabrook; *Secretary of Education*, Rev. F. R. Young; *Sunday School Secretary*, John Richardson; *Missionary Secretary*, Rev. Thomas Chisolm; *Manager of Publications*, Rev. John Heywood.

### PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

General Assembly, quadrennial; last session held at Kansas City, Mo., September, 1915.

There are 33 district assemblies.

General Assembly: *General Secretary*, Rev. F. H. Mendell, 1000 Main Street, Newton, Kan.; *Statistical Secretary*, Rev. C. A. Kinder, 2109 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

**General Missionary Board**, 2109 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. *Superintendent and General Secretary*, Rev. H. F. Reynolds.

**Board of Publication**, 2109 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. *President*, Rev. J. C. Kinne; *Secretary and Treasurer*, J. F. Sanders.

**Board of Education**. *President*, DeLance Wallace, Walla Walla, Wash.

#### *Colleges and Universities*

| <i>Institution</i>                   | <i>Location</i>        | <i>President</i>  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Arkansas Holiness College.....       | Vilonia, Ark.....      | C. A. Imhoff.     |
| Central Nazarene University.....     | Hamlin, Tex.....       | J. E. L. Moore.   |
| Nazarene University.....             | Pasadena, Cal.....     | H. O. Wiley.      |
| Olivet University.....               | Olivet, Ill.....       | E. F. Walker.     |
| Peniel University.....               | Peniel, Tex.....       | J. A. Chapman.    |
| Southeastern Holiness University.... | Donalsonville, Ga..... | Z. B. Whitehurst. |

The Minutes of the district assemblies furnish the names of ministers, with addresses, and may be obtained at the Pentecostal Nazarene Publishing House, Kansas City, Mo.

#### *Periodicals*

*Herald of Holiness*, Kansas City, Mo., Editor, Dr. B. F. Haynes; *Other Sheep*, Kansas City, Mo., Editor, C. A. Mc-

## 146 Federal Council Year Book

Connell; *Youth's Comrade*, Kansas City, Mo., Editor, C. A. McConnell.

### INTERNATIONAL APOSTOLIC HOLINESS CHURCH

(A Pentecostal Body.)

General Assembly, quadrennial; next session at Nelsonville, O., November, 1919.

General Superintendent, Rev. George B. Kulp, 112 Battle Creek Avenue, Battle Creek, Mich.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Jay E. Strong, 147 South Jefferson Avenue, Battle Creek, Mich.

There are State or District organizations in Pennsylvania, Oklahoma, Kansas, New Mexico and Colorado. The denomination has two Bible schools, two rescue homes, and missions in the British West Indies, South America, Africa, Japan and Korea.

Periodicals. *Apostolic Messenger*, Greensboro, S. C.; *Bethel Herald*, Milton, Pa.; *Apostolic Visitor*, Lansing, Mich.

### CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

General Assembly, annual; meets at Lincoln, Ill., May 17, 1917.

There are 12 synods and 71 presbyteries.

Officers: *Moderator*, Rev. J. J. Price, Campbell, Mo.; *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.

**Board of Missions and Church Erection.** *President*, Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Mo.

**Board of Education.** *President*, J. H. Copeland, Wingate, Ky.; *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

**Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work**, Nashville, Tenn. *President*, Prof. H. J. Graf, Evansville, Ind.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. T. Asburn, Knoxville, Tenn.

**Board of Ministerial Relief.** *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. John A. McLane, Chandler, Ind.

**Committee on Prohibition.** *Chairman*, Rev. J. B. Eshman, Hopkinsville, Ky.

**Charitable Institution.** Cumberland Presbyterian Orphans' Home and Home for Old Ministers, Their Widows and Missionaries, Bowling Green, Ky.

## Other Religious Bodies—Presbyterians 147

### *College and Theological Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>                               | <i>Location</i>     | <i>Dean</i>   |
|--|---------------------|---------------|
| Cumberland College.....                          | Leonard, Tex.....   |               |
| Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary.... | McKenzie, Tenn..... | P. F. Johnson |

For list of ministers, with addresses, see Minutes of the General Assembly, furnished by Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.

### *Periodicals*

*Cumberland Presbyterian*, Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. J. L. Hudgins; *Cumberland Banner*, Tullahoma, Tenn., Editor, Hon. T. A. Haveron.

## ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Last meeting of the Synod, annual, was at Minneola, Kan., May, 1916.

There are 3 presbyteries.

*President of the Synod*, Rev. D. J. Masson; *Secretary*, Rev. H. S. Atchison, Beaver Falls, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Rev. D. J. Masson.

**Board of Missions.** *President*, A. J. Dawson; *Secretary*, Rev. A. M. Malcolm, Albia, Ia.

**Board for Freedmen.** *President*, Rev. W. P. Gilkey; *Secretary*, Rev. D. J. Masson, Washington, Ia.

**Board of Relief.** *President*, Rev. A. M. Malcolm; *Secretary*, A. J. Dawson, Washington, Ia.

**Board of Publication.** *Business Manager*, Rev. R. K. Atchison, Rimersburg, Pa.

**Board of Education.** *Treasurer*, Rev. D. J. Masson, Washington, Ia.

*Theological Seminary.* Theological Seminary, Beaver Falls, Pa.; Professor, H. S. Atchison.

For list of ministers with addresses see the June number of the Associate Presbyterian Magazine, published by the Associate Presbyterian Synod; *Business Manager*, Rev. R. K. Atchison, Rimersburg, Pa.

*Periodical.* *Associate Presbyterian Magazine* (monthly), Rimersburg, Pa., Editor, Rev. R. K. Atchison,

# 148 Federal Council Year Book

## ASSOCIATE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD

The Synod, annual, meets November 14, 1917, at York, S. C.

There are 6 presbyteries, and one in Mexico.

Officers of Synod, *Moderator*, Rev. W. M. Hunter, Little Rock, Ark.; *Principal Clerk*, Rev. A. S. Rogers, Rock Hill, S. C.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, Due West, S. C. *Chairman*, Rev. F. Y. Pressly; *Secretary*, Rev. G. G. Parkinson, *Treasurer*, A. S. Kennedy.

**Board of Home Missions and Church Extension**. *Chairman*, Rev. J. C. Galloway, Gastonia, N. C.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. R. G. Miller, Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D. 1; *Treasurer*, Rev. G. R. White, Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D.

**Sabbath School and Young People's Work**. *General Secretary*, Rev. J. W. Carson, Newburg, S. C.

**Junior Christian Work**. *General Secretary*, Mrs. W. B. Lindsay, Charlotte, N. C.

**Woman's Work**. *General Secretary*, Mrs. Iva Cook Bryson, Clinton, S. C.

**Board of Ministerial Relief**. *Secretary*, Rev. R. W. Carson, Brunswick, Tenn.

### Colleges and Theological Seminary

| College                        | Location                | President                 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Erskine College . . . . .      | Due West, S. C. . . . . | Rev. J. S. Moffatt.       |
| Woman's College . . . . .      | Due West, S. C. . . . . | Rev. Richard L. Robinson. |
| Theological Seminary . . . . . | Due West, S. C. . . . . | Rev. F. Y. Pressly.       |

*Institution*. Dunlap Orphanage, *Superintendent*, Kerr Oates, Brighton, Tenn., R. F. D.

*Periodical*. *Associate Reformed Presbyterian*, Due West, S. C.

## REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SYNOD

Synod, annual; next meeting at Sterling, Kas., June 6, 1917.

There are 11 presbyteries.

Officers of the Synod: *Moderator*, Rev. J. K. Robb, Tak Hing, China; *Clerk*, Rev. G. A. Edgar, Selma, Ala.; *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, James S. Tibby, 408 Penn Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Foreign Mission Board**. *President*, Henry O'Neill, 740 Riverside Drive, New York City; *Secretary*, Rev. F. M. Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa.

## Other Religious Bodies—Reformed 149

**Home Mission Board**, 408 Penn Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. *President*, S. Connor; *Secretary*, James S. Tibby.

**Jewish Mission Board**, Eighth and Catherine Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, Dr. J. C. McFeeters; *Secretary*, Rev. F. M. Wilson.

**Board of Church Erection**. *President*, R. J. Bole, 170 Broadway, New York City; *Secretary*, Rev. R. C. Montgomery, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Board of Relief**. *President*, O. L. Samson, Washington, Ia.; *Secretary*, Rev. S. E. Greer, Washington, Ia.

### *College and Theological Seminary*

| <i>Institution</i>        | <i>Location</i>       | <i>President</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Geneva College.....       | Beaver Falls, Pa..... | R. H. Martin.    |
| Theological Seminary..... | Pittsburgh, Pa.....   | R. C. Wylie.     |

List of ministers, with addresses, will be found in the minutes of the Synod, James S. Tibby, 408 Penn Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Aged People's Home**, Burgess Street, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Superintendent*, Miss Etta Jamison.

### *Periodicals*

*Christian Nation*, New York City, Editor, J. H. Pritchard; *Olive Trees*, Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. M. M. Pearce.

## CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA

Next meeting of the Synod, biennial, June 19, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.

There are 13 classes.

**Synodical Officers**: *Synodical Committee*, Prof. J. Timmermann, Rev. W. P. Van Wyk and Rev. F. Fortuin; *Stated Clerk*, Rev. Henry Beets, 2050 Francis Avenue, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. Noordewier, 617 Bates Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Home Mission Committee**. *President*, Rev. K. Poppen; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. I. Van Dellen, 1804 South Emerson Street, Denver, Colo.

**Church Erection Committee**. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. J. Manni, 525 Superior Avenue, Sheboygan, Wis

**Home Mission Committee in the East**. *President*, Rev. J. A. Westervelt; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. VanderPlaat, Garfield, N. J.;

*Seamen's Home*, 310 Hudson Street, Hoboken, N. J. In charge of *Immigration Work* at Ellis Island and Hoboken, Rev. J. J. Hiemenga, 219 Myrtle Avenue, Passaic, N. J.

**Immigration Committee in the West.** *Secretary*, Mr. W. Aardappel, Orange City, Ia.; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. Bierma, Sioux Center, Ia.

**Jewish Mission Committee.** *Treasurer*, Rev. J. I. Fles, Muskegon, Mich.

**Board of Heathen Missions.** *President*, Rev. J. Manni; *Secretary*, Rev. Y. P. DeJong, 19 LeGrand Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Henry Beets, 2050 Francis Avenue, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. Dolfin, 155 Terrace Street, Muskegon, Mich.

**Board of Ministerial Relief.** *Secretary*, Rev. M. VanVessem, Zeeland, Mich.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. Smitter, Oostburg, Wis.

**Board of Publication.** *President*, Rev. J. Manni; *Secretary*, Hon. H. A. Bosch, Hudsonville, Mich.

### Missions

*Paterson Hebrew Mission*, Paterson, N. J., *Superintendent*, H. Bregman; *Star of Hope Mission*, Paterson, N. J., *Superintendent*, P. Stam; *Helping Hand Gospel Mission*, 850 West Madison Street, Chicago, Ill., *Assistant Superintendent*, J. VandeWater; *Mission to the Mormons*, *Superintendent*, W. Van Westenbrugge, Ogden, Utah.

### Colleges and Theological Seminary

| <i>Institution</i>                            | <i>Location</i>     | <i>Principal or Rector</i> |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Calvin College.....                           | Grand Rapids, Mich. | A. J. Rocks.               |
| Theological Seminary (with Calvin College)... | Grand Rapids, Mich. | F. M. TenHoor.             |
| Christian Reformed College.....               | Grundy Center, Ia.  | Dr. W. Bode (Pres.).       |

For list of ministers, with addresses, see "Year Book of the Christian Reformed Church," published by the Eerdmans-Sevensma Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

### Periodicals

*The Banner* (weekly), Grand Rapids, Mich., *Editor*, Rev. Henry Beets; *De Wachter* (weekly), Holland, Mich., *Editor*, Rev. A. Keizer; *Der Reformierte Bote* (monthly), Wellsburgh, Ia., *Editor*, Rev. G. L. Hoefker.

## HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

General Convention of the Reformed Church in Hungary.  
*Presidents*, Rt. Rev. Bishop Bela Kenessey, Kolozsvár,

## Other Religious Bodies—Salvation Army 151

Hungary, and Count Joseph Degenfeld, Debrecen, Hungary.

There are two classes in America: the Eastern, *President*, Rev. Z. Kuthy, New York City; and the Western, *President*, Rev. Alex. Kalassay, Pittsburgh, Pa.

For list of ministers, with addresses, see *Reformatus Hirado*, New York City.

Periodicals. *Reformatus Hirado* (weekly), New York City, Editor, Rev. Z. Kuthy; *Egyhasi Elet* (monthly), McKeesport, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. Mclegh.

### THE SALVATION ARMY

National Headquarters, 122 West Fourteenth Street, New York City.

General Officers: Commander Evangeline C. Booth, leader of Salvation Army forces in the U. S. A.; Commissioner Thomas Estill, Territorial Leader for the Western States; Chief Secretary, Colonel William Peart.

#### Colleges

| <i>Institution</i>                    | <i>Location</i>                            |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Training College (men and women)..... | 130 West Fourteenth Street, New York City. |
| Training College (for men).....       | 1230 West Adams Street, Chicago, Ill.      |
| Training College (for women).....     | 116 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. |

For list of officers, with addresses, see "Disposition of the Forces," monthly, for private use, at National Headquarters.

Periodicals. *War Cry* (weekly), *Strids Ropet* (weekly), *Young Soldier* (weekly), *Social News* (monthly), 122 West Fourteenth Street, New York City, Editor-in-Chief, Lt.-Col. W. F. Jenkins.

### VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA

Separate body from Salvation Army. Headquarters, 34 West Twenty-eighth Street, New York City. *Presidents*, General and Mrs. Ballington Booth.

### SCHWENKFELDERS

General Conference, semi-annual.

*Moderator*, Edwin K. Schultz; *Secretary*, Jesse H. Snyder, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Amos S. Anders.



Board of Publication, Norristown, Pa. *President*, Edwin K. Schultz; *Secretary*, Rev. O. S. Kriebel.

Board of Home and Foreign Missions, Norristown, Pa. *President*, John H. Schultz; *Secretary*, Rev. H. K. Heebner.

Board of Managers of the Charity Fund. *President*, William H. Anders; *Secretary*, Wayne C. Meschter.

For list of ministers, with addresses, see The Schwenkfeldian, Norristown, Pa.

Periodical. *The Schwenkfeldian* (monthly), Norristown, Pa., Editor, S. K. Brecht.

### NATIONAL SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

Annual convention, Oct., 1917, in N. Y. City.

There are 22 state associations.

Officers: *President*, Dr. George B. Warne, Chicago, Ill.; *Secretary*, George W. Kates, Washington, D. C.; *Treasurer*, Cassius L. Stevens, Pittsburgh, Pa.

#### *Periodicals*

*Progressive Thinker* (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Mrs. M. E. Cadwallader; *Banner of Life* (weekly), Boston, Mass., Editor, H. C. Berry; *Sunflower* (weekly), Hamburg, N. Y., Editor, Frank Walker; *Reason* (monthly), Los Angeles, Cal., Editor, Dr. B. F. Austin.

### AMERICAN SECTION OF THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY

Annual Convention meets at St. Louis, Mo., in August, 1916.

*National President*, A. P. Warrington; *National Vice-President*, Mrs. Marie B. Russak; *National Secretary*, Miss Isabel B. Holbrook, Krotone, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

Periodical. *Messenger* (monthly), Krotone, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Editor, Mrs. May S. Rogers.

Order of the Star of the East. In preparation of the coming of the Christ. *National Representative*, Miss Marjorie Tuttle, Los Angeles, Cal.

Official Journal: *Herald of the Star*, London, Eng.

## Other Religious Bodies—United Breth. 153

### UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST

(Old Constitution)

General Conference, quadrennial.

There are 23 Annual Conferences, including one in Canada.

#### *Bishops*

C. L. Wood, Alma, Mich.

F. L. Hoskins, Albion, Wash.

O. G. Alwood, Hillsdale, Mich.

**Domestic, Frontier, and Foreign Missionary Society.** *General Secretary*, Rev. J. Howe, Huntington, Ind.

**Sunday Schools.** *General Secretary*, J. W. Burton, Chambersburgh, Pa.

**United Brethren Christian Endeavor Society.** *General Secretary*, Miss M. M. Titus, Ubee, Ind.

**Woman's Missionary Association.** *General Secretary*, Mrs. F. A. Loew, Ubee, Ind.

**Publishing Establishment**, Huntington, Ind., *Agent* E. C. Mason.

**Board of Education.** *Secretary*, C. A. Mummart, Ubee, Ind.

**Missionary, Church Erection, Educational and General Sabbath School.** *Treasurer*, S. A. Stemen, Ubee, Ind.

**General Preacher's Aid Board.** *Secretary*, Rev. O. G. Alwood.

#### *Colleges*

| <i>Institution</i>    | <i>Location</i>      | <i>President</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Albion College .....  | Albion, Wash.....    | F. L. Hoskins.   |
| Central College ..... | Huntington, Ind..... | C. W. H. Bangs.  |
| Philomath College ..  | Philomath, Ore.....  | O. G. Alwood.    |

For list of ministers and addresses see Year Book, published at the United Brethren Publishing Establishment, Huntington, Ind., E. C. Mason, Agent.

#### *Periodicals*

*Christian Conservator* (weekly), Editor, Rev. William Dillon;  
*Missionary Monthly*, Editor, Parent Board Department, Rev. J. Howe; Editor Woman's Missionary Association Department, Mrs. F. A. Loew.

### UNITARIAN CHURCHES

General Conference of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches meets biennially.

*President*, Hon. William H. Taft, New Haven, Conn.; *General Secretary*, Rev. Walter F. Greenman, 684 Astor Street, Milwaukee, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Percy A. Atherton, 30 State Street, Boston, Mass.

**American Unitarian Association**, 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Samuel A. Eliot; *Secretary*, Rev. Louis C. Cornish; *Treasurer*, Henry M. Williams; *Assistant Secretary*, W. Forbes Robertson.

**Department of Social and Public Service**, 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *Secretary*, Rev. Elmer S. Forbes

**Department of Religious Education**, 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *Secretary*, Rev. William I. Lawrance; *Associate Secretary*, Rev. Florence Buck.

*Field Secretaries*: Rev. W. Channing Brown, 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.; Charles O. Murdock, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Frank W. Pratt, Richmond, Va.; Rev. Samuel B. Nobbs, Boston, Mass.

*Publication Agent*, W. Forbes Robertson.

**Unitarian Sunday School Society**. *President*, Rev. William I. Lawrance, Boston, Mass.; *Clerk*, Miss Frances M. Dadmun, Cambridge, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Rev. Frederick M. Eliot, Cambridge, Mass.

**Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women.**

*President*, Miss Anna M. Bancroft, Hopedale, Mass.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Mary B. Davis, 226 Windermere Avenue, Wayne, Pa.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Lucia Clapp Noyes, 11 St. John Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Committee to confer with the American Unitarian Association. *Chairman*, Miss Anna M. Bancroft.

Committee on Appeals. *Chairman*, Mrs. Prescott Keyes, Concord, Mass.

Committee on Finance. *Chairman*, Miss Lucy Lowell, Boston, Mass.

Committee on Study Classes. *Chairman*, Mrs. E. L. Houghton, Whitman, Mass.

Post Office Mission Committee. *Chairman*, Mrs. E. L. Osgood, Boston, Mass.

Committee on Cheerful Letter Exchange. *Chairman*, Mrs. George G. Saville, Quincy, Mass.

Committee on Southern Missionary Work. *Chairman*, Mrs. Abby A. Peterson, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

## Other Religious Bodies—Unitarian 155

Sunday School Committee. *Chairman*, Mrs. John J. Donahue, Manchester, N. H.

International Committee. *Chairman*, Miss Elizabeth Marquand, Newburyport, Mass.

Junior Fellowship Committee. *Chairman*, Mrs. W. L. Voigt, New York City.

Committee on College Centers. *Chairman*, Miss Mary H. Bellows, Walpole, N. H.

Social Service Committee. *Chairman*, Mrs. Alva Roy Scott, Bangor, Me.

**Young People's Religious Union.** *President of the Executive Board*, Rev. Frederick W. Eliot, Cambridge, Mass.; *Secretary*, Miss Grace R. Torr, Peabody, Mass.; *Treasurer*, O. Arthur McMurdie, Belmont, Mass.

**National League of Unitarian Laymen.** *Honorary President*, Hon. William H. Taft; *President*, Charles E. Ware, Fitchburg, Mass.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Elmer S. Forbes, 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

**Unitarian Historical Society.** *President*, Henry H. Edes; *Secretary*, Rev. George H. Reed, Fairhaven, Mass.; *Librarian*, Rev. Louis C. Cornish.

**Unitarian Temperance Society.** Headquarters, 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Edgar Swan Wiers, Montclair, N. J.; *Secretary*, Rev. Chester A. Drummond, Somerville, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Charles H. Stearns, Brookline, Mass.

**Social Service Council of Unitarian Women.** *President*, Mrs. Stella R. Root, Winchester, Mass.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Samuel S. Symmes, Winchester, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Sara A. Robbins, Belmont, Mass.

**Society for Ministerial Relief**, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Prof. F. G. Peabody, D.D., Cambridge, Mass. *Secretary*, Rev. Henry Wilder Foote, 22 Highland Street, Cambridge, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Stephen W. Philips, 10 Post Office Square, Boston, Mass.

**Society for Promoting Theological Education**, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. Howard N. Brown, D.D., Boston, Mass.; *Secretary*, Rev. Benjamin R. Bulkeley, Leominster, Mass.; *Treasurer*, William P. Fowler, Boston, Mass.

**Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America**, Boston, Mass. *President*, Rev. William W. Fenn, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles E. Park, 347 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.; *Treasurer*, Francis H. Brown, M.D.

**Union for Christian Work**, Providence, R. I. *President*,

## 156 Federal Council Year Book

Prescott O. Clarke; *Secretary*, Rev. Arthur H. Winn, 3 Bell Street, Providence, R. I.

**Unitarian Service Pension Society.** *President*, James P. Parmenter; *Secretary*, Rev. Robert S. Loring, Ann Arbor, Mich.; *Treasurer*, Rev. J. H. Applebee, Syracuse, N. Y.

### *Divinity Schools*

| <i>Institution</i>                           | <i>Location</i>     | <i>President</i>        |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Divinity School of Harvard University...     | Cambridge, Mass.... | Abbott Lawrence Lowell. |
| The Meadville Theological School ...         | Meadville, Pa. .... | Franklin C. Southworth. |
| Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry... | Berkeley, Cal. .... | Earl M. Wilbur.         |

For a list of ministers with addresses see Unitarian Year Book, published at 25 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

### *Periodicals*

*Christian Register*, Boston, Mass.; *Beacon* (weekly), Children's Paper, Boston, Mass.; *Unitarian Advance* (monthly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, George H. Badger; *The Pacific Unitarian* (monthly), San Francisco, Cal., Editor, Charles A. Murdock; *Unitarian Word and Work* (monthly), Boston, Mass.; *Unity* (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Jenkin Lloyd Jones.

## UNIVERSALISTS

General Convention, biennial; next meeting in October, 1917.

Twenty-eight state conventions, 8 state conferences.

*President*, Rev. Lee S. McCollester, Tufts College, Mass.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Skeels, 22 Cleveland Building, Watertown, N. Y.

*General Superintendent of the Universalist Church.* Position vacant.

**Foreign Mission Board.** *Chairman*, Rev. Lee C. McCollester, Tufts College, Mass.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Skeels, Watertown, N. Y.

**General Sunday School Association.** *Secretary*, Rev. Frank Lincoln Masseck, Arlington, Mass.

**Women's National Missionary Association.** *President*, Mrs. Minnie J. Ayres, Woonsocket, R. I.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Agnes R. Canklin, Charlotte, Mich.

**Commission on Social Service.** *Chairman*, Rev. Frank Oliver Hall, 4 West Seventy-sixth Street, New York City; *Secretary*, Rev. Clarence R. Skinner, Tufts College, Mass.

**Commission on Foreign Relations.** *Chairman*, Rev. F. A. Bisbee, 359 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

**National Y. P. C. U.** *National Secretary*, Carl F. Elsner, 359 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; *President*, Rev. G. A. Gay, Little Falls, N. Y.

**National Universalist Brotherhood.** *President*, Samuel C. Kerr, 214 North Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park, Ill

*Universalist Publishing Houses:* 359 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; 3011 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill. *General Agent*, Melvin S. Nash.

## *Colleges and Theological Seminaries*

| <i>Institution</i>               | <i>Location</i>           | <i>Dean or President</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Lombard College.....             | Galesburg, Ill .....      | R. M. Barton.            |
| St. Lawrence University .....    | Canton, N. Y .....        | J. Murray Atwood.        |
| Tufts College .....              | Tufts College, Mass. .... | Herman Carey Bumpus.     |
| Canton Theological Seminary..... | Canton, N. Y .....        | J. Murray Atwood.        |
| Crane Divinity School .....      | Tufts College, Mass ..... | Lee S. McColister.       |
| Ryder Divinity School.....       | Chicago, Ill .....        | Lewis B. Fisher.         |

The Universalist Register gives list of ministers, with addresses, published at the Universalist Publishing House, Boston, Mass.

## *Benevolent Institutions*

*Washburn Memorial Home*, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Unity House*, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Parish House of St. Paul's Church*, Chicago, Ill.; *Bethany Union*, Boston, Mass.; *Franklin Square House*, Boston, Mass; *Sheridan Cobb Hospital*, St. Paul, Minn.; *Thompson Home*, Waldron, Ind.; *Messiah Universalist Home*, Philadelphia, Pa; *Chapin Home*, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

## *Periodicals*

*Universalist Leader* (weekly), Boston, Mass, Editor, Frederick A. Bisbee; *Universalist Herald*, Cannon, Ga., Editor A. J. Owens; *Universalist*, Watertown, N. Y., Editor, Rev. G. D. Walker.

## U. S. CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

### CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY

These chaplains have military rank from First Lieutenant up to and including Major.

| <i>Name</i>             | <i>Denomination</i>              | <i>Address</i>                          |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Bateman, C. C. ....     | Baptist .....                    | Del Rio, Texas.                         |
| Groves, Leslie R .....  | Presbyterian in U. S. A .....    | Pasadena, Cal., R. F. D. 1,<br>Box 376. |
| Gavitt, Halsey C. ....  | Methodist Episcopal. ....        | Douglas, Ariz.                          |
| Randolph, John A. ....  | Methodist Episcopal, South. .... | Columbus, N. Mex.                       |
| Easterbrook, E. P. .... | Methodist Episcopal. ....        | Fort Flagler, Wash.                     |

|                                  |                                       |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Hillman, James W. . . . .        | Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .      | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Perry, Barton . . . . .          | Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .      | Eagle Pass, Texas.                                   |
| Pruden, Aldred A. . . . .        | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Fort Monroe, Va.                                     |
| Rice, George D. . . . .          | Unitarian . . . . .                   | Nogales, Ariz.                                       |
| Stull, George C. . . . .         | Methodist Episcopal . . . . .         | Douglas, Ariz.                                       |
| Dickson, Thomas J. . . . .       | Christian . . . . .                   | Douglas, Ariz.                                       |
| Newsom, Ernest P. . . . .        | Methodist Episcopal, South. . . . .   | Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.                             |
| O'Keefe, Timothy P. . . . .      | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Doherty, Francis B. . . . .      | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Mercedes, Texas.                                     |
| Smith, Samuel J. . . . .         | Methodist Episcopal . . . . .         | Fort Bliss, Texas.                                   |
| Marvine, Walter . . . . .        | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Fort Du Pont, Del.                                   |
| Freeland, Charles W. . . . .     | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Marfa, Texas.  |
| Prigoleau, George W. . . . .     | African Methodist Episcopal . . . . . | Schofield Bks., Hawaii.                              |
| Griffes, James L. . . . .        | Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .      | Fort Bliss, Texas.                                   |
| Brander, William W. . . . .      | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Fort Bliss, Texas.                                   |
| Clemens, Joseph . . . . .        | Methodist Episcopal . . . . .         | Fort Bliss, Texas.                                   |
| Moose, John M. . . . .           | Methodist Episcopal, South. . . . .   | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Ossewaarde, James . . . . .      | Reformed in America . . . . .         | U. S. Disciplinary Bks., Alcatraz, Cal.              |
| Yates, Julian E. . . . .         | Baptist . . . . .                     | Fort Hancock, N. J.                                  |
| Hunter, Joseph L. . . . .        | Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .      | Fort Barrancas, Fla.                                 |
| Axtom, John T. . . . .           | Congregational . . . . .              | Fort Bliss, Texas.                                   |
| Fleming, David L. . . . .        | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.                               |
| Waring, George J. . . . .        | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | U. S. Disciplinary Bks., Fort Jay, N. Y.             |
| Joyce, Francis P. . . . .        | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | U. S. Disciplinary Bks., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.      |
| Lutz, Simon M. . . . .           | Lutheran . . . . .                    | Fort Bayard, N. Mex.                                 |
| Smith, Herbert S. . . . .        | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Eagle Pass, Texas.                                   |
| Gladden, W. W. E. . . . .        | Colored Baptist . . . . .             | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Scott, Oscar J. W. . . . .       | African Methodist Episcopal . . . . . | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Chenoweth, John F. . . . .       | Methodist Episcopal . . . . .         | Fort Slocum, N. Y.                                   |
| Chouinard, Horace A. . . . .     | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | El Paso, Texas.                                      |
| Lloyd, Walter K. . . . .         | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Wood, Stephen R. . . . .         | Congregational . . . . .              | Camp Gaillard, Canal Zone.                           |
| Ramsden, Stanley C. . . . .      | Baptist . . . . .                     | Fort Ringgold, Texas.                                |
| Scott, William R. . . . .        | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Fort Shafter, Hawaii.                                |
| Feinler, Franz J. . . . .        | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | care of Military Attache, Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan. |
| Fleming, Robert R., Jr. . . . .  | Baptist . . . . .                     | Fort Sam Houston, Texas.                             |
| Londahl, Marinus M. . . . .      | Lutheran . . . . .                    | Eagle Pass, Texas.                                   |
| Livingston, Thomas. . . . .      | Congregational . . . . .              | Manila, P. I.  |
| Houlhan, James F. . . . .        | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Manila, P. I.  |
| Carter, Louis A. . . . .         | Colored Baptist . . . . .             | Manila, P. I.  |
| Brophy, Edward F. . . . .        | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Fort Rosecrans, Cal.                                 |
| Webb, James M. . . . .           | Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .      | Manila, P. I.  |
| Watts, Wallace H. . . . .        | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Tientsin, China.                                     |
| Kangley, Joseph M. . . . .       | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Fort Williams, Maine.                                |
| Lenehan, Jeremiah A. . . . .     | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Schofield Bks., Hawaii.                              |
| Brasted, Alva J. . . . .         | Baptist . . . . .                     | Manila, P. I.  |
| Aiken, William A. . . . .        | Congregational . . . . .              | Schofield Bks., Hawaii.                              |
| Wood, Ernest W. . . . .          | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Laredo, Texas.                                       |
| Arnold, William R. . . . .       | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Manila, P. I.  |
| Sutherland, Alexander D. . . . . | Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .      | Manila, P. I.  |
| Rochford, John E. . . . .        | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Camp E. S. Otis, Canal Zone.                         |
| Fealy, Ignatius . . . . .        | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Schofield Bks., Hawaii.                              |
| Winter, Haywood L. . . . .       | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Douglas, Ariz.                                       |
| Maddox, John L. . . . .          | Presbyterian in U. S. A. . . . .      | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Kelly, Thomas L. . . . .         | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | San Juan, P. R.                                      |
| Schliesser, Adolf J. . . . .     | Lutheran . . . . .                    | Warren, Ariz.  |
| Miller, Clifford L. . . . .      | Universalist . . . . .                | Empire, Canal Zone.                                  |
| Beebe, Milton O. . . . .         | Methodist Episcopal . . . . .         | Columbus, N. Mex.                                    |
| Breden, John G. . . . .          | United Brethren . . . . .             | Fort Morgan, Ala.                                    |
| Griffin, Edmond J. . . . .       | Roman Catholic . . . . .              | Fort Jay, N. Y.                                      |
| Cohee, O. J. . . . .             | Disciples of Christ . . . . .         | Fort Bliss, Texas.                                   |
| Silver, Horace Percy . . . . .   | Protestant Episcopal . . . . .        | Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.                  |

## CHAPLAINS IN THE NAVY

Address Chaplains in Navy, in care of the Postmaster, New York City.  
These chaplains have rank from Lt. Junior grade up to and including Captain.

| <i>Name</i>                                 | <i>Denomination</i>            |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Thompson, Frank . . . . .                   | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| Wright, Carroll Q. . . . .                  | Disciples of Christ            |
| Isaacs, Walter G. . . . .                   | Methodist Episcopal, South.    |
| Frazier, John B. . . . .                    | Methodist Episcopal, South.    |
| Cassard, William G. . . . .                 | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| Dickins, Curtis H. . . . .                  | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| Charlton, Charles M. . . . .                | Methodist Episcopal.           |
| Patrick, Bower R. . . . .                   | Baptist.                       |
| Fleming, John F. . . . .                    | Baptist.                       |
| McDonald, Eugene L. . . . .                 | Roman Catholic.                |
| Bayard, George L. . . . .                   | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| Stone, Arthur W. . . . .                    | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| Gleeson, Matthew C. . . . .                 | Roman Catholic.                |
| Scott, Evan W. . . . .                      | Congregational.                |
| Stevenson, George E. T. . . . .             | Baptist.                       |
| Evans, Sydney K. . . . .                    | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| Pearce, Hugh M. T. . . . .                  | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| MacNair, James D. . . . .                   | Methodist Episcopal.           |
| Brodman, Edmund A. . . . .                  | Roman Catholic.                |
| Taylor, LeRoy N. . . . .                    | Methodist Episcopal.           |
| Thompson, Thomas B. . . . .                 | Presbyterian in U. S. A.       |
| Brady, John J. . . . .                      | Roman Catholic.                |
| Bouffard, Irene J. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .   | Roman Catholic.                |
| Workman, Robert D. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .   | Presbyterian in U. S. A.       |
| Anderson, William E. (Act. Chap.) . . . . . | Disciples of Christ.           |
| Alexander, Milton O. (Act. Chap.) . . . . . | Baptist                        |
| Burke, Eugene S. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .     | Roman Catholic.                |
| Hayes, Allison J. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .    | Methodist Episcopal.           |
| Ellis, Charles V. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .    | Baptist                        |
| Behrens, Oscar W. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .    | Presbyterian in U. S. A.       |
| Kranz, George B. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .     | Roman Catholic.                |
| Dumstrey, Herbert (Act. Chap.) . . . . .    | Reformed in U. S.              |
| Duff, Edward A. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .      | Roman Catholic.                |
| Lewis, Roy L. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .        | Methodist Episcopal.           |
| Elder, William W. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .    | Christian.                     |
| Riddle, Truman P. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .    | Protestant Episcopal.          |
| Seidler, Paul E. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .     | Lutheran, Synodical Conference |
| Parks, Albert N. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .     | Presbyterian in U. S. A.       |
| Short, Joseph C. (Act. Chap.) . . . . .     | Roman Catholic.                |
| Hastings, Charles H. (Act. Chap.) . . . . . | Methodist Episcopal.           |



## DIRECTORY OF INTERCHURCH CONFERENCES, SOCIETIES, AND ORGANIZATIONS

### FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA

Purpose: To provide for an annual conference of North American foreign boards, to provide for the study of missionary problems, to promote a true science of missions, and to do work of interest to boards.

Embracing various denominational and interdenominational boards of the United States and Canada. Last annual meeting was held at Garden City, New York, in January, 1917. *Chairman of the 1917 conference*, Bishop W. R. Lambuth; *Secretaries*, Mr. W. Henry Grant and Rev. George Heber Jones. Office: 25 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *Chairman*, Rev. Paul de Sweinitz; *Vice-Chairmen*, Rev. F. D. Chown and Rev. B. H. Niebel; *Secretary*, Rev. George Heber Jones; *Honorary Secretary*, Mr. W. Henry Grant; *Treasurer*, Mr. Alfred Marling.

**Committee of Reference and Counsel.** *Chairman*, Rev. James L. Barton; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles R. Watson; *Treasurer*, Alfred E. Marling. Members, Mrs. Anna R. Atwater, Rev. Allen R. Bartholomew, Rev. James L. Barton, Rev. Arthur J. Brown, Rev. William I. Chamberlain, Rev. Ed F. Cook, Rev. Stephen J. Corey, Rev. James Endicott, Rev. James H. Franklin, Rev. Principal Alfred Gandier, Rev. John F. Goucher, Rev. Canon S. Gould, Rev. A. Woodruff Halsey, Miss Margaret E. Hodge, Rev. George Johnson, Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, John R. Mott, Rev. Frank Mason North, Rev. Cornelius H. Patton, Mrs. Henry W. Peabody, George Wharton Pepper, Rev. Paul de Schweinitz, Rev. T. B. Ray, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, Rev. Charles R. Watson, Rev. L. B. Wolf, James Wood.

William Henry Grant, Rev. George Heber Jones, and Alfred E. Marling, *ex-officio*.

For statistics of the various boards, see pages 189-203.

**FEDERATION OF THE WOMAN'S BOARDS OF  
FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE UNITED STATES**

Purpose: To promote unity, Christian fellowship and co-operation among Woman's Boards; to encourage and disseminate the best methods of work and to plead unitedly for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon the Church of Christ.

Officers: *Chairman*, Mrs. DeWitt C. Knox, 1748 Broadway, New York City; *Vice-Chairman*, Mrs. O. R. Williamson, 3828 Adams Street, Chicago, Ill.; *Secretary*, Miss Mabel Cratty, 600 Lexington Avenue, New York City; *Treasurer*, Mrs. William I. Haven, 25 Fernwood Road, Summit, N. J.

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

Purpose: To secure the translation, publication, and circulation of the Holy Scriptures, without note or comment, in all languages and in all lands.

Office: Bible House, New York City.

Officers: *President*, Mr. James Wood; *Corresponding Secretaries*, Rev. John Fox and Rev. William Ingraham Haven; *Treasurer*, Mr. William Foulke.

**COMMITTEE ON COOPERATION IN LATIN  
AMERICA**

Represents American Mission Boards working in Latin America, and serves as the Continuation Committee of the Panama Missionary Congress.

*Chairman*, Robert E. Speer; *Executive Secretary*, Rev. S. G. Inman, 25 Madison Avenue, New York City; *Treasurer*, James H. Post, 129 Front Street, New York City.

**COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN WORK IN THE  
CANAL ZONE**

Appointed by the Federal Council

*Representative*, Rev. Sidney S. Conger, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

**AMERICAN HUGUENOT COMMITTEE**

Appointed by the Federal Council

*Chairman*, William Jay Schieffelin; *Treasurer*, Edmund E. Robert; *Delegate of the Franco-Belgian Committee*, Rev. Henri Anet, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

## LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Purpose: The enlistment of laymen for the world-wide extension of Christ's kingdom.

Office: 1 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *Chairman*, James M. Speers; *Vice-Chairman*, Lt.-Col. E. W. Halford; *Treasurer*, Eben E. Olcott; *General Secretary*, William B. Millar; *Associate General Secretary*, Fred B. Fisher; *Educational Secretary*, W. E. Doughty.

## MISSIONARY EDUCATION MOVEMENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Purpose: The preparation and syndication of missionary literature for all ages in the local church, and the training of leaders to use the literature through institutes and summer conferences.

Office: 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *Chairman*, Samuel Thorne, Jr.; *Vice-Chairman*, H. Paul Douglass; *Treasurer*, James S. Cushman; *Recording Secretary*, F. C. Stephenson; *General Secretary*, Harry Wade Hicks; *Secretaries*, Harry S. Myers, Susan Mendenhall, John J. DeMott, James B. Mershon, Kenneth M. Gould, H. C. Priest, J. C. Worley, F. H. Means.

## STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Object: To cultivate among students of institutions of higher learning in the United States and Canada intelligent and active interest in foreign missions; to enroll a sufficient number of properly qualified Student Volunteers to meet the successive demands of the various Foreign Mission Boards of North America; to help such intended missionaries to prepare for their life work and to lay an equal burden of responsibility on all students who are to remain at home as ministers and lay workers.

Office: 25 Madison Avenue, New York City.

*Chairman*, John R. Mott; *General Secretary*, Fennell P. Turner; *Treasurer*, James M. Speers.

Official Organ: Student Volunteer Movement Bulletin (quarterly).

**AMERICAN McALL MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**

*Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. H. L. Wayland, 511 South Forty-second Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**AMERICAN WALDENSIAN AID SOCIETY**

*General Secretary*, Miss Leonora Kelso, 213 West Seventy-sixth Street, New York City.

**AMERICAN AND FOREIGN CHRISTIAN UNION**

S. W. Thurber, 104 East Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.

**CENTRAL AMERICAN MISSION**

Rev. C. I. Scofield, Greyslinges, Douglaston, New York.

**CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE**

*President and General Superintendent*, Rev. A. B. Simpson, 690 Eighth Avenue, New York City.

**AMERICAN COUNCIL, AFRICA INLAND MISSION**

*General Director*, Rev. Chas. E. Hurlburt, 2244 North 29th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**CHINA INLAND MISSION**

Rev. H. W. Frost, Home Director, 25 Elm Street, Summit, N. J.

**YALE FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
(CHANGSHA, CHINA)**

*General Secretary*, Prof. Harlan P. Beach, D.D., 346 Willow Street, New Haven, Conn.

**WOMAN'S UNION MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF  
AMERICA**

Mrs. S. T. Dauchy, *Acting Secretary*, 67 Bible House, New York City.

Miss Alice H. Birdseye, *Recording Secretary*, Bible House, New York City.

**MISSION TO LEPERS**

W. M. Danner, *Secretary*, 105 Raymond Street, Cambridge, Mass.

## FRANCO-AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON EVANGELIZATION

*Treasurer*, Harvey Patterson, 301 West One Hundred and Sixth Street, New York City.

## HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL

Purpose: to promote fellowship, conference, and cooperation among Christian organizations doing missionary work in the United States and its dependencies.

Officers: *Chairman*, Rev. Charles L. Thompson, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City; *Secretary*, Mr. William T. Demarest, 25 East Twenty-second Street, New York City; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles H. Baker, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

## COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR HOME MISSIONS

Purpose: An organization through which National Women's Home Missionary Boards and Societies may consult as to wider plans, and cooperatively do more efficient work for the homeland. These cooperating agencies are divided into two classes, Constituent and Corresponding, according to the number of representatives and the financial obligation assumed.

The Council prepares senior and junior Home Mission study books for interdenominational use, prepares a program for a nation-wide interdenominational Day of Prayer for Home Missions, cooperates with the Home Missions Council, the Foreign Missions Conference, and the Federation of the Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions of the United States.

Office: 600 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *President*, Mrs. Fred S. Bennett; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. F. W. Wilcox; *Recording Secretary*, Miss P. M. Rossman; *Treasurer*, Mrs. P. F. Jerome.

## AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY

Purpose: To diffuse a knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ as the Redeemer of sinners by printing and circulating the Gospel Message in many languages, dialects, and characters throughout the world.

Office: Park Avenue and Fortieth Street, New York City.

Officers: *President*, William Phillips Hall; *General Secretary*, Rev. Judson Swift; *Treasurer*, Louis Tag.

## CHICAGO TRACT SOCIETY

Does missionary work among immigrants in eleven States.

Officers: *President*, Rev. E. F. Williams; *Secretary*, Ernest M. Brooks, 440 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.; *Treasurer*, Wm. T. Vickery, Continental and Commercial Bank, Chicago.

## WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER

Suggested by the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Fifty-nine denominations in various countries have appointed commissions to represent them in this world movement.

Officers: *President*, Rt. Rev. Charles P. Anderson, Bishop of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; *Treasurer*, Mr. George Zabriskie, 49 Wall Street, New York City; *Secretary*, Mr. Robert H. Gardiner, Gardiner, Me.

## RELIGIOUS WELFARE LEAGUE FOR THE ARMY AND NAVY

Cooperating with the Federal Council

Office: 1114 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

Officers: *Chairman*, Bishop Earl Cranston; *Secretary*, H. K. Carroll; *Treasurer*, Wm. Knowles Cooper.

## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

To promote moral and religious training in existing educational agencies, in homes and through the press.

Officers: *President*, Bishop Francis J. McConnell, Denver, Colo.; *Secretary*, Henry F. Cope, 332 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

## COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

This is an organization of Church Boards of Education of eighteen leading Protestant bodies and is composed of representatives of Boards of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention, American Christian Convention, Congregational, Disciples of Christ, United Evangelical, Friends, Lutheran General Council, Lutheran General Synod, Lu-

theran United Synod, Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, Presbyterian, Northern, Presbyterian, Southern, Protestant Episcopal, Reformed in America, Reformed in United States, United Brethren, and United Presbyterian.

The Council is conducting a "Forward Movement for Christian Education," a nation-wide interdenominational campaign in the interests of religious education and the denominational college.

Office: 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

*Executive Secretary*, Rev. R. Watson Cooper.

### WORLD'S SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

An outgrowth of the International Sunday School Association. It is primarily a missionary organization and since January, 1916, is directly representative of the Mission and Sunday School Boards through the appointment of representatives of the Foreign Missions Conference of North America and the Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations to the extent of one half of the membership of the Executive Committee of the American Section.

Office: American Section, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City.

*General Secretary*, Frank L. Brown; *Treasurer*, A. M. Harris.

### INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Purpose: To promote Sunday-school extension, efficiency, and evangelism.

Office: 5 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *President*, Mr. E. K. Warren; *General Secretary*, Mr. Marion Lawrance; *Treasurer*, Mr. E. H. Nichols.

### SUNDAY-SCHOOL COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS

A voluntary organization of evangelical denominations for the extension of religious education through the Sunday-school.

The object of the Council is to advance Sunday-school interests of the cooperating denominations:

1. By conferring together in matters of common interest.

2. By giving expression to common views and decisions.
3. By cooperative action on matters concerning educational, editorial, missionary, and publishing activities.

Office: 1701 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers: *President*, J. Van Ness; *Secretary*, Rev. George T. Webb; *Treasurer*, D. M. Smith.

## AMERICAN SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION

Purpose: To establish and maintain Sunday-schools, and to publish and circulate moral and religious publications.

Office: 1816 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers: *President*, Martin L. Finckel; *Recording Secretary*, William H. Hirst; *Treasurer*, John E. Stevenson.

## LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE OF THE UNITED STATES

Represents 16 leading Christian denominations.

Purpose: To defend and preserve the Lord's Day as a day of rest and worship and to urge one day of rest in seven for all the toiling masses.

Office: 203 Broadway, New York City.

Officers: *President*, James Yereance, 128 Broadway, New York City; *General Secretary*, Rev. Harry L. Bowlby; *Treasurer*, George M. Thomson.

## NEW YORK SABBATH COMMITTEE

Purpose: Concerns itself particularly with Sunday as a civil institution. It seeks to secure freedom from Sunday work for every one from the enslavement of unnecessary work and business, and from the distraction of public amusements and disturbing noise. Its aim is a day of rest with a day of worship.

Office: 31 Bible House, New York City.

Officers: *Chairman*, Theodore Gilman; *General Secretary*, Rev. Duncan J. McMillan; *Treasurer*, E. Francis Hyde, 54 Wall Street, New York City.

## WOMAN'S NATIONAL SABBATH ALLIANCE

Object: The promotion of the sanctity of the American Sabbath.

Office: 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.



Officers: *President*, Mrs. Henry E. Drake; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Catherine Murray; *Treasurer*, Miss Anna S. Hallock.

## UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Purpose: To provide an earnest Christian life among its members, to increase their mutual acquaintance, and to make them more useful in the service of God.

The first Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor was organized in the Williston Congregational Church, Portland, Me., February 2, 1881, by the pastor, Rev. Francis E. Clark. Beginning with 1882 annual conventions were held for the purpose of promoting fellowship and spreading information regarding the work of the societies.

The United Society of Christian Endeavor was organized in 1885 at the convention held in Old Orchard, Me. Its field includes the societies in the United States, Canada, and Mexico.

In 1895 at the convention held in Boston, Mass., the World's Christian Endeavor Union was organized, and included in its membership all societies in practically every country in the world, and in about eighty evangelical denominations. There are 78,176 societies enrolled with an estimated membership of nearly 4,000,000.

The United Society of Christian Endeavor now holds biennial conventions, and the World's Christian Endeavor Union meets about once in four years in connection with one of the national conventions.

Organizations similar to the United Society are found in all the leading nations of the world.

The four Christian Endeavor fundamental principles are:

Confession of Christ; Service for Christ; Loyalty to Christ's Church; Fellowship with Christ's people.

Office: Christian Endeavor House, Mount Vernon and Hancock Streets, Boston, Mass.

Officers: *President*, Rev. Francis E. Clark; *General Secretary*, William Shaw; *Editorial Secretary*, Amos R. Wells; *Clerk of Corporation*, H. N. Lathrop; *Associate President and National Temperance and Citizenship Superintendent*, Daniel A. Poling; *Treasurer and Publication Manager*, A. J. Shartle; *Southern States Secretary*, Karl Lehmann; *Extension Secretary*, Ira Landrith.

**BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION OF AMERICA**

Purpose: A fraternal union of Baptist young people for the enlistment and enlightenment of young people in the great cooperative work of the Kingdom.

The twenty-sixth anniversary convention will be held in Detroit, Michigan, July 5-8, 1917.

Office: 107 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill

Officers: *President*, H. B. Osgood; *Recording Secretary*, Mr. George W. Wason; *General Secretary*, Rev. James A. White; *Treasurer*, Orlo O. Montague.

**EPWORTH LEAGUE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

Purpose: To promote intelligent and vital piety in the young members and friends of the Church, to aid them in the attainment of purity of heart and in constant growth in grace, and to train them in works of mercy and help.

The League is divided into four departments: first, Spiritual Work, including devotional meetings, personal evangelism and Bible study; second, that of World Evangelism, including the study of Missions, Christian Stewardship and the promotion of some definite missionary enterprise; third, department of Social Service, including studies in Social Service, and Good Citizenship and the promotion of Temperance Reform, social purity and deeds of mercy and help; fourth, department of Recreation and Culture, including the promotion of clean and wholesome athletics, recreation and social life, together with the cultivation of sound literary taste

The League is divided into two general sections, the Senior League for those young people from sixteen years of age and upward, and the Junior Epworth League for those from eight to sixteen years of age. The present membership of the Epworth League is about 900,000.

Central Office: 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *President*, Bishop Adna W. Leonard, San Francisco, Cal.; *General Secretary and Executive Officer*, Rev. Wilbur F. Sheridan, Chicago, Ill.; *Editor of the Epworth Herald*, Rev. Dan B. Brummitt, Chicago, Ill.

Junior Epworth League, *General Secretary*, Miss Emma A. Robinson, Chicago, Ill.

The League is also organized in Canada and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (See Directory, page 68.)

**LUTHER LEAGUE OF AMERICA**

Its principles are federation and cooperation. Any society of whatever name, connected with a Lutheran congregation or a Lutheran institution of learning, and all district and state organizations, whose admission shall have been in conformity with Article II of the Constitution, which sets forth the basis of the organization, and recommended by the committee on credentials, are entitled to membership. It therefore embraces to-day, upon consistent grounds, all Lutheran Young People's Societies.

Societies are organized in Canada, Porto Rico, India, China, Japan, and British Guiana.

Officers: *President*, C. T. A. Anderson, 35 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.; *First Vice-President*, O. C. Rhode, 628 Fernwood Avenue, Toledo, O.; *Second Vice-President*, Geo. W. Rapps, 2312 Chestnut Street, Milwaukee, Wis.; *General Secretary*, Harry Hodges, P. O. Box 2027, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Literature Secretary*, Rev. Luther M. Kuhns, 440 Paxton Block, Omaha, Neb.; *Treasurer*, P. Walter Banker, 126 Wyoming Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Executive Committee: Hon. E. F. Eilert, *chairman*, 318 West Thirty-ninth Street, New York City; William C. Stoevers, Lit. D., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. E. A. Trabert, Lima, O.; O. C. C. Fetta, Indianapolis, Ind.; I. S. Runyon, New York City; Rev. G. F. Gehr, Wilkesburg, Pa.; James M. Reynolds, Valatie, N. Y.; Rev. M. J. Bieber, D.D., Toronto, Canada; and the President, Vice-Presidents, General Secretary, Literature Secretary and Treasurer.

Periodicals. *Luther League Review* and *Luther League Topics*, Rev. Luther M. Kuhns, Editor.

**INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS**

Purpose: Establishing and assisting Young Men's Christian Associations in any country and generally to promote the spiritual, intellectual, physical and social well-being of young men in accordance with the aims and methods of the Young Men's Christian Associations.

Character of the Organization: Religious, Physical, Educational and Social work for young men and boys.

Office: 124 East Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.

Officers: *Chairman*, Alfred E. Marling; *Vice-Chairman*, William Sloane; *General Secretary*, John R. Mott; *Associate General Secretary*, F. S. Brockman; *Treasurer*, B. H. Fancher.

### NATIONAL BOARD OF THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Purpose: To unite in one body The Young Women's Christian Associations of the United States; to establish, develop and unify such Associations; to participate in the work of the World's Young Women's Christian Association; to advance the physical, social, intellectual, moral and spiritual interests of young women. The ultimate purpose of all its efforts shall be to seek to bring young women to such a knowledge of Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord as shall mean for the individual young woman fullness of life and development of character, and shall make the organization as a whole an effective agency in the bringing in of the Kingdom of God among young women.

Office: 600 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *President*, Mrs. Robert E. Speer; *Chairman Executive Committee*, Mrs. John French; *First Vice-President*, Mrs. James S. Cushman; *Second Vice-President*, Mrs. William W. Rossiter; *Secretary*, Mrs. Thomas S. Gladding; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Samuel J. Broadwell; *General Secretary*, Miss Mabel Cratty.

### INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL BROTHERHOOD OF ANDREW AND PHILIP\*

An interdenominational, international organization for men, seeking to bring all the men together in a given church in one organization, affiliating their activities, rounding all up in the spiritual and aiming to federate them denominationally, interdenominationally, and give them a world-wide vision.

Office: Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers: *President*, Joseph M. Steele; *General Secretary*, Rev. Norman J. Smith; *Treasurer*, William R. Nicholson.

---

\*For other Brotherhoods see Directory of various denominations. Brotherhood of Methodist Episcopal Church transferred to Board of Sunday Schools, 58 East Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

## 172 Federal Council Year Book

### BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

This is an organization of laymen in the Anglican Communion under two rules, the rule of prayer and the rule of service.

Office: Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Officers: *President*, Edward H. Bonsall; *General Secretary*, Franklin S. Edmonds; *Executive Secretary*, George Herbert Randall; *Corresponding Secretary*, Walter Miller Kalmey; *Treasurer*, Carl N. Martin.

### THE DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

"For His Sake"

*President*, Mrs. Adam Dunmead, Baltimore, Md.; *General Secretary*, Emma E. Behlendorff, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

### THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS

"In His Name"

Headquarters, 280 Madison Avenue, New York City. *President*, Mrs. Anthony H. Evans, 336 West Eighty-sixth Street, New York City; *General Secretary*, Miss Clara Morehouse; *Treasurer*, Mrs. K. M. Farnsworth

Periodical. *Silver Cross*, New York City, Editor, Delta McLaurin.

### BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Purpose: To develop character, initiative, and resourcefulness in boys by cultivating their interest in activities of practical every-day value through their interest in the fascinating outdoor activities of the Scout program, under carefully selected leadership.

Office: 200 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *Chief Scout Executive* James E. West, New York City; *Treasurer*, George D. Pratt, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### CAMP FIRE GIRLS

An organization similar to the Boy Scouts. The law of the

Camp Fire: Seek beauty, give service, pursue knowledge, be trustworthy, hold on to health, glorify work, be happy.

Headquarters: 461 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *President*, Luther H. Gulick; *Treasurer*, John H. Potter.

### ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE

An interdenominational movement, designed to federate the churches and temperance forces of the United States in an organized opposition to the beverage liquor traffic.

Offices: Westerville, O., and Washington, D. C.

Officers: *President*, Bishop Luther B. Wilson, New York City; *General Superintendent*, Rev. P. A. Baker, Westerville, O.; *General Secretary*, S. E. Nicholson, Richmond, Ind.; *Legislative Superintendent*, Rev. Edwin C. Dinwiddie, Washington, D. C.; *Treasurer*, Foster Copeland, Columbus, O.

### WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION

Organized for the protection of the home, the abolition of the liquor traffic, and the triumph of Christ's Golden Rule in custom and in law.

Office: Evanston, Ill.

Officers: *President*, Miss Anna A. Gordon; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Frances P. Parks; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Margaret C. Munns.

The World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union is organized in over fifty countries

### NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY AND PUBLICATION HOUSE

(Merged with Commission on Temperance of the Federal Council)

Organized to promote the world-wide cause of the temperance educational propaganda.

Office: 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Officers: *President*, Rev. D. Stuart Dodge; *Acting Secretary*, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland; *Business Manager*, Frederick Gates.

### INDIAN RIGHTS ASSOCIATION

A non-political, non-sectarian body organized to secure to

the Indians of the United States the political and civil rights already guaranteed to them by treaty and statutes of the United States, and such as their civilization and circumstances may justify.

Office: 995 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa

Officers: *President*, Rev. Carl E. Grammer; *Corresponding Secretary*, Herbert Welsh; *General Secretary*, Matthew K. Sniffen; *Treasurer*, Charles J. Rhoads; *Agent*, S. M. Brosius, McGill Building, Washington, D. C.

### AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Purpose: To promote social betterment in all fields of human activity at home and abroad by (1) serving as a depository of the world's funded experience of social interest and value, (2) collecting social facts and information in all parts of the world, and studying and interpreting them in their relation to social betterment; (3) disseminating social knowledge for the education of public opinion, and in so far as practicable aiding in the promotion and guidance of social activities and constructive social movements.

Office: Bible House, New York City

Officers: *Acting President*, Mornay Williams; *General Secretary*, Rev. Nathaniel M. Pratt; *Acting Treasurer*, M. J. Whitty.

## PEACE SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

### THE CHURCH PEACE UNION

The Church Peace Union consists of a Board of Trustees administering a fund of two million dollars, given by Andrew Carnegie for the purpose of work among the churches in the interest of international peace and arbitration.

#### *Trustees of the Church Peace Union*

Office: 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Officers: *President*, Rt. Rev. David H. Greer; *Secretary*, Rev. Frederick Lynch.

Other Members: Rev. Peter Ainslie, Rev. Arthur J. Brown, Rev. Francis E. Clark, President W. H. P. Faunce, His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop J. J. Glennon, Rev. Frank O. Hall, Bishop E. R. Hendrix, Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch, Hamilton Holt, Prof. William I. Hull, Rev. Charles E. Jefferson, Rev. Jenkin Lloyd Jones, Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, Marcus M. Marks, Dean Shailer Mathews, Edwin D. Mead, Rev. William Pierson Merrill, John R. Mott, George A. Plimpton, Rev. Junius B. Remensnyder, Judge Henry Wade Rogers, Robert E. Speer, Francis Lynde Stetson, James J. Walsh, and Bishop Luther B. Wilson.

## WORLD ALLIANCE FOR PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH THE CHURCHES

### INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

#### *Officers*

*Chairman*, J. Allen Baker, M.P.; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev. William P. Merrill; *Secretaries*, Rt. Hon. W. H. Dickinson, M. P., M. Jacques Dumas, Pastor Dr. F. Siegmund-Schultze, Rev. Frederick Lynch; *Organizing Secretary for Europe*, Prof. Benjamin F. Battin.



The World Alliance was established by the Conference held August 25, 1914, in Constance and London.

Ten National Councils have been established, one each in Great Britain, France, Germany, Denmark, Holland, Italy, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and the United States.

The British National Council has secured individual supporting members to the number of more than 5,000.

#### AMERICAN SECTION OF INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

##### AMERICAN COUNCIL

##### *Officers*

*President*, Rev. William P. Merrill; *Vice-President*, John R. Mott, *Treasurer*, George A. Plimpton; *Secretaries*, Rev. Frederick Lynch, Rev. Sidney L. Gulick.

##### *Executive Committee*

Rev. William P. Merrill, *Chairman*

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rev. Peter Ainslie          | Rev. Sidney L. Gulick      |
| Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin      | Bishop E. R. Hendrix       |
| Prof. Benjamin F. Battin    | Hamilton Holt              |
| James Bertram               | Rev. Frederick Lynch       |
| Rev. Nehemiah Boynton       | Rev. Charles S. Macfarland |
| Rev. Arthur J. Brown        | Prof. Shailer Mathews      |
| Rev. Francis E. Clark       | John R. Mott               |
| Rev. George William Douglas | George A. Plimpton         |
| Pres. W. H. P. Faunce       | Rev. J. B. Remensnyder     |
| Bishop David H. Greer       | Bishop Luther B. Wilson    |

The American National Council held its first Conference at Garden City, N. Y., April 25, 1916. It is composed of 260 of the leading Christian citizens of the United States who come from forty-one different communions, whose combined church membership exceeds 23,000,000. The American Council in dealing with the constituent bodies of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, works in co-operation with its Commission on International Justice and Good-will. This world movement is entirely free from questions concerning church organization and doctrine. All Christians may and should unite in establishing a Christian world order.

The American Council and the Commission on International Justice and Good-will of the Federal Council of

Churches invite every local congregation to establish its own Peacemakers' Committee to cooperate with them in Christianizing America's international relations and in helping them to establish a Christian world order.

The Purpose and Work of the Peacemakers' Committee is to connect the local congregation with the world movement of the churches and to promote study in the local community of the principles of Christian internationalism, to develop the intelligent convictions of church-members in regard to their international responsibilities and duties, and to render possible the collective action of Christian citizens in making America's international relations Christian.

Every Communion in the United States is invited to establish a Peacemakers' Commission while State and City Federations of Churches are also invited to establish suitable committees which may be called Peacemakers' Federations and Leagues. The special work of these general committees is to further the establishment of Peacemakers' Committees by their local congregations and to promote a nation-wide campaign of education in Christian internationalism.

A Manual of Suggestions for Peacemakers' Committees describes in detail the available literature and the methods of work which such committees may undertake.

Every Peacemakers' Committee should enroll promptly at the national office, 105 East 22d St., New York City, in order to render its best service both locally and nationally.

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION.** *Secretary*, Frederick P. Keppel, 407 West 117th Street, New York City.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE TO LIMIT ARMAMENTS.** Practically merged with American Union Against Militarism. (See below.) *Secretary*, L. Hollingsworth Wood, 43 Cedar Street, New York City.

**AMERICAN NEUTRAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEE.** *Secretary*, Rebecca Shelley, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**AMERICAN PEACE AND ARBITRATION LEAGUE.** *Secretary*, Andrew B. Humphrey, 31 Nassau Street, New York City.

## 178      Federal Council Year Book

**AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.** *Secretary,* Arthur D. Call, Colorado Building, Washington, D. C.

### *Departments:*

CENTRAL WEST,  
116 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.  
NEW ENGLAND,  
6 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.  
NEW YORK-NEW JERSEY,  
70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.  
PACIFIC COAST,  
1119 Hobart Building, San Francisco, Cal.  
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES,  
321 North Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga.

### *Divisions:*

BUFFALO PEACE AND ARBITRATION SOCIETY,  
Buffalo, N. Y.  
CALIFORNIA PEACE SOCIETY,  
1119 Hobart Building, San Francisco, Cal.  
CONNECTICUT PEACE SOCIETY,  
Hartford, Conn.  
DELAWARE PEACE SOCIETY,  
108 Franklin Street, Wilmington, Del.  
FLORIDA PEACE SOCIETY,  
Orlando, Fla.  
GEORGIA PEACE SOCIETY,  
321 North Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga.  
INDIANA PEACE SOCIETY,  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
IOWA PEACE SOCIETY,  
Grinnell, Ia.  
MAINE PEACE SOCIETY,  
95 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.  
MARYLAND PEACE SOCIETY,  
Baltimore, Md.  
MASSACHUSETTS PEACE SOCIETY,  
31 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.  
MINNESOTA PEACE SOCIETY,  
15 North Sixth Street, Minneapolis, Minn.  
MISSOURI PEACE SOCIETY,  
Columbia, Mo.  
NEBRASKA PEACE SOCIETY,  
1834 South Twenty-fifth Street, Lincoln, Ne  
NEW HAMPSHIRE PEACE SOCIETY,  
Andover, N. H.

- NEW YORK PEACE SOCIETY,  
70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA PEACE SOCIETY,  
Raleigh, N. C.
- OREGON PEACE SOCIETY,  
Oregonian Building, Portland, Ore.
- PENNSYLVANIA ARBITRATION AND PEACE SOCIETY,  
Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
- RHODE ISLAND PEACE SOCIETY,  
Providence, R. I.
- TENNESSEE PEACE SOCIETY,  
Chattanooga, Tenn.
- TEXAS PEACE SOCIETY,  
Dallas, Texas.
- UTAH PEACE SOCIETY,  
Salt Lake City, Utah.
- VERMONT PEACE SOCIETY,  
Brattleboro, Vt.
- WASHINGTON PEACE SOCIETY,  
4706 Fourteenth Avenue, N. E., Seattle, Wash.
- WASHINGTON (D. C.) PEACE SOCIETY,  
1736 G Street, Washington, D. C.
- WISCONSIN PEACE SOCIETY,  
Madison, Wis.

## *Sections:*

- AUBURN PEACE SOCIETY,  
Auburn, N. Y.
- CHICAGO PEACE SOCIETY,  
116 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
- CINCINNATI ARBITRATION AND PEACE SOCIETY,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.
- CLEVELAND PEACE SOCIETY,  
Cleveland, Ohio.
- CUMBERLAND VALLEY PEACE SOCIETY,  
Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- DERRY PEACE SOCIETY,  
Derry, N. H.
- DULUTH PEACE SOCIETY,  
Duluth, Minn.
- FALL RIVER PEACE SOCIETY,  
Fall River, Mass.
- GERMAN-AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,  
107 East 112th Street, New York City.
- HUDSON AND MOHAWK RIVERS PEACE SOCIETY,  
37 Tweedle Building, Albany, N. Y.

- HUDSON PEACE SOCIETY,  
Hudson, N. Y.
- ITALIAN PEACE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,  
2046 First Avenue, New York City.
- MINNEAPOLIS PEACE SOCIETY,  
1770 Knox Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
- NEW BEDFORD PEACE SOCIETY,  
New Bedford, Mass.
- NIAGARA PEACE SOCIETY,  
North Tonawanda, N. Y.
- NORFOLK PEACE SOCIETY,  
Norfolk, Va.
- NORTHERN CALIFORNIA PEACE SOCIETY,  
1119 Hobart Building, San Francisco, Cal
- NORTHFIELD PEACE SOCIETY,  
Northfield, Minn.
- PITTSBURGH PEACE SOCIETY,  
Pittsburgh, Pa.
- POUGHKEEPSIE PEACE SOCIETY,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- ST. PAUL PEACE SOCIETY,  
573 Ottawa Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.
- SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA PEACE SOCIETY,  
1119 Hobart Building, San Francisco, Cal.
- SPRINGFIELD PEACE SOCIETY,  
Springfield, Mass.
- TITUSVILLE PEACE SOCIETY,  
Titusville, Pa.
- WILLIAM LADD PEACE SOCIETY,  
Exeter, N. H.
- YOUNGSTOWN PEACE SOCIETY,  
Youngstown, Ohio.

**AMERICAN SCHOOL PEACE LEAGUE**, 405 Marlboro Street, Boston, Mass. Mrs. Fannie Fern Andrews.

**AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR JUDICIAL SETTLEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES.** *Assistant Secretary*, Tunstall Smith, The Preston, Baltimore, Md.

**AMERICAN SOCIETY**, Woolworth Building, Suite 2560, New York City.

**AMERICAN UNION AGAINST MILITARISM**, *Secretary*, Crystal Eastman, Munsey Building, Washington, D. C.

**ANTI-IMPERIALIST LEAGUE**, 3 Spruce Street, Boston, Mass.

**ASSOCIATION OF COSMOPOLITAN CLUBS**, 40 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

**ASSOCIATION TO ABOLISH WAR**, 12 Hazelwood Street, Roxbury, Mass.

**CANADIAN PEACE SOCIETY.** *Secretary*, S. W. Michener, Lambton Mills, Ontario, Canada.

**CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE**, 2 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.

**COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE AND GOOD-WILL**, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. Rev. Charles S. Macfarland and Rev. Sidney L. Gulick.

**FEDERATION OF INTERNATIONAL POLITY CLUBS**, Fred B. Foulk, 40 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

**FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, INTERNATIONAL.** Edward W. Evans, 125 East Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

**FRIENDS WASHINGTON PEACE HEADQUARTERS**, 1811 I Street, Washington, D. C.

**GERMAN-AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.** *Secretary*, Rev. Henry Rexroth, 107 East 112th Street, New York City.

**GREAT LAKES INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION SOCIETY**, 174 Euclid Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

**INTERCOLLEGIATE PEACE ASSOCIATION.** *Secretary*, Prof. S. F. Weston, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

**INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF WOMEN FOR PERMANENT PEACE. AMERICAN DELEGATION**, 1140 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**INTERNATIONAL WOMAN'S FRIENDSHIP LEAGUE.** *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Josephine C. Locke, 2388 Champlain Street, Washington, D. C.

**INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION, AMERICAN GROUP**, Washington, D. C.

## 182 Federal Council Year Book

**LAKE MOHONK CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION**, Mohonk Lake, N. Y.

**LEAGUE FOR WORLD PEACE.** *President*, George H. Shibley, Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

**LEAGUE TO ENFORCE PEACE.** *President*, Hon. William Howard Taft, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

**MORAL RESISTANCE LEAGUE.** Rev. John Haynes Holmes, Church of the Messiah, Thirty-fourth Street and Park Avenue, New York City.

**NEBRASKA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY PEACE ASSOCIATION**, 324 East Twenty-third Street, University Place, Neb.

**PEACE ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS**, 20 South Twelfth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**PEACE ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS IN AMERICA.** *Secretary*, Isaac Wilson, Second National Bank, Richmond, Ind.

**PEACE COMMITTEE OF PHILADELPHIA YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS.** *Secretary*, Arabella Carter, 1305 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**REDLANDS PEACE SOCIETY.** *Secretary*, Mrs. C. H. Covelle, 231 Grant Street, Redlands, Cal.

**WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION PEACE DEPARTMENT.** *National Superintendent*, Mrs. Hannah J. Bailey, Winthrop Center, Me.

**WOMAN'S PEACE PARTY.** Mrs. Lucia Mead Ames, 19 Euston Street, Brookline, Mass., Mrs. Eleanor G. Carsten, 116 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Massachusetts Branch, Sarah Wambaugh, 12 Otis Place, Boston, Mass.

New York Branch, Margaret Lane, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Pennsylvania Branch, Mrs. H. H. Donaldson, 111 South Thirteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Louis Branch, Mrs. F. J. Taussig, Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis, Mo.

**WORLD PEACE ASSOCIATION.** *Secretary-Treasurer*, C. A. Ryan, Northfield, Minn.

**WORLD PEACE FOUNDATION.** Charles H. Levermore, 40 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

**WORLD'S COURT LEAGUE.** Dr. Samuel T. Dutton, Equitable Building, New York City.



# MISSIONARY STATISTICS

## HOME MISSIONS STATISTICS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1916

As Reported to the Home Missions Council, January, 1917

NAME OF DENOMINATION AND ORGANIZATION

|    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | <i>Adventist</i> —American Advent Missionary Society.....                           |
| 2  | <i>Baptist</i> —American Baptist Home Mission Society.....                          |
| 3  | American Baptist Publication Society.....   |
| 4  | Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society.....                                  |
| 5  | Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.....                                |
| 6  | Scandinavian Independent Baptist.....   |
| 7  | <i>Brethren</i> —General Mission Board, Church of the Brethren.....                 |
| 8  | <i>Christian</i> —American Christian Missionary Society.....                        |
| 9  | Board of Church Extension, Disciples of Christ.....                                 |
| 10 | Christian Women's Board of Missions.....  |
| 11 | Mission Board of the Christian Church.....  |
| 12 | <i>Congregational</i> —American Missionary Association.....                         |
| 13 | Congregational Church Building Society.....   |
| 14 | Congregational Home Missionary Society.....   |
| 15 | Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society.....                            |
| 16 | <i>Evangelical</i> —Missionary Society, Evangelical Association.....                |
| 17 | Woman's Missionary Society, Evangelical Association.....                            |
| 18 | Home and Foreign Mission Society, United Evangelical Church.....                    |
| 19 | <i>Friends</i> —Five Years Meeting, Friends in America.....                         |
| 20 | <i>German Evangelical</i> —Home Mission Board, German Evangelical Synod of N. A.... |
| 21 | <i>Lutheran</i> (Evangelical)—Evan. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States....  |
| 22 | Porto Rican Mission Board, Gen. Council, Evangelical Luth. Ch. of N. A....          |
| 23 | Woman's Miss. Soc. Augustana Synod, Evan. Luth. Ch. of N. A....                     |
| 24 | Woman's Miss. Soc., Ministerium of Pennsylvania and Adjacent States.....            |
| 25 | United Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.....                                    |
| 26 | <i>Methodist</i> —Freedmen's Aid Society, Methodist Episcopal Church.....           |
| 27 | Home and Foreign Miss Dept., African M. E. Church.....                              |
| 28 | Woman's Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church.....                                  |
| 29 | Woman's Parent Mite Miss. Society, African M. E. Church.....                        |
| 30 | Board of Church Extension, M. E. Church South.....                                  |
| 31 | Board of Missions, M. E. Church South, Home Dept.....                               |
| 32 | Gen. Mission Board, Free Methodist Church.....                                      |
| 33 | Board of Home Missions, Methodist Protestant Church.....                            |
| 34 | Missionary Society, Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America.....                   |
| 35 | <i>Moravian</i> —Board of Church Extension, American Moravian Church.....           |
| 36 | <i>Presbyterian</i> —Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.....      |
| 37 | Board of Missions for Freedmen, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.....                   |
| 38 | Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work.....                      |
| 39 | Board of Church Erection Fund, Gen. Assembly, Presbyterian Ch., U. S. A....         |
| 40 | Woman's Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Ch., U. S. A.....                      |
| 41 | Executive Committee of Home Missions, Presbyterian Ch. in U. S.....                 |
| 42 | Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Southern Presbyterian Church.....            |
| 43 | Board of Home Missions, United Presbyterian Ch. of N. A.....                        |
| 44 | Board of Church Extension, United Presbyterian Ch. of N. A.....                     |
| 45 | Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South.....                             |
| 46 | Central Board of Missions, Reformed Presbyterian Church.....                        |
| 47 | <i>Protestant Episcopal</i> —Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.....           |
| 48 | <i>Reformed</i> —Board of Domestic Missions, Reformed Church in America.....        |
| 49 | Board of Home Missions, Reformed Church in U. S.....                                |
| 50 | Boards of Missions, Christian Reformed Church.....                                  |
| 51 | <i>Swedish Evangelical</i> —Swedish Evan. Mission Covenant of America.....          |
| 52 | <i>United Brethren</i> —Home Miss. Soc., United Brethren in Christ.....             |
| 53 | <i>Universalist</i> —Universalist General Convention.....                           |
| 54 | Women's National Missionary Association Universalist Church.....                    |
| 55 | Women's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts.....                       |
| 56 | <i>Miscellaneous</i> —American Bible Society.....                                   |
| 57 | American Seamen's Friend Society.....   |
| 58 | American Tract Society.....   |
| 59 | Church of the New Jerusalem, Board of Home and Foreign Missions.....                |

<sup>1</sup>Including work among Mexicans in Texas. <sup>2</sup>Including some work for constituent State Societies and city. <sup>3</sup>Including expenses for Foreign Missionary Societies. <sup>4</sup>Estimated from last year's report. <sup>5</sup>In conjunction with General Council, Evangelical Lutheran Church in N. A. <sup>6</sup>This number includes all missionaries fully and partly supported. <sup>7</sup>Report covers 13 months.

## Home Missions Statistics

185

|      | Year<br>Ending<br>Report. | Total<br>Appropriation. | Raised and<br>Appropriated<br>Outside<br>Board. | Missionaries<br>Fully Supported<br>by Board | Missionaries<br>Partly Supported<br>by Board. | Native Workers<br>Supported by<br>Board. | Church<br>Sustentation<br>(Support of<br>Churches). | Church and<br>Parsonage<br>Buildings. |
|------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1..  | Sept. 30, 1916            |                         | \$5,000 00                                      | 20  |   |  | \$1,579.31  |                                       |
| 2..  | 1916                      | \$625,901.17            |   | 268   | 962   | 79                                       | 197,384.23  | 32,162 52                             |
| 3..  | Mar. 31, 1916             | 267,697.78              |   | 74  | 117   |  |   |                                       |
| 4..  | Apr. 1, 1916              | 236,054 10              |   | 245   | 62  | 23                                       |   |                                       |
| 5..  | May 1, 1916               | 404,048 00              |   | 280   | 1,129   |  |   | 37,112 00                             |
| 6..  | 1916                      | 5,900.00                |   | 6   | 6   |  |   |                                       |
| 7..  | Feb. 29, 1916             |                         | 80,000.00                                       |   |   |  | 2,195.00  | 3,638.08                              |
| 8..  | Sept. 30, 1916            | 153,228.54              | 208,649.82                                      |   | 193   |  |   |                                       |
| 9..  | Sept. 30, 1916            | 173,039.43              |   |   |   |  |   | 152,150 00                            |
| 10.. | Sept. 30, 1916            | 263,382 89              |   | 123   | 69  | 32                                       |   |                                       |
| 11.. | Oct. 1, 1916              | 13,887.62               | 12,000.00                                       | 4   | 30  |  | 9,662.37  | 564.66                                |
| 12.. | 1916                      | 510,635.40              |   | 607   | 130   |  |   |                                       |
| 13.. | 1915                      | 223,122 43              |   |   |   |  | 223,122.43  |                                       |
| 14.. | Mar. 31, 1916             | 290,325.76              | 347,681.41                                      | 1,729                                       |   |  | 186,052 71  |                                       |
| 15.. | Feb. 29, 1916             | 78,000 05               |   | 19  | 38  |  |   |                                       |
| 16.. | Aug 31, 1916              | 115,274.19              |   |   | 603   |  |   | 2,171.96                              |
| 17.. | June, 1916                | 5,600.00                |   | 6   |   | 3  |   |                                       |
| 18.. | Oct. 1, 1916              | 99,815 00               | 27,373.00                                       |   | 307   |  | 8,205.00  | 10,206 00                             |
| 19.. | 1916                      | 15,950.00               |   | 14  | 1   |  |   |                                       |
| 20.. | 1916                      | 53,118 70               |   | 7   | 96  |  |   | 18,000.00                             |
| 21.. | July, 1916                | 86,000.00               |   |   | 112   | 3  |   | 20,000.00                             |
| 22.. | 1916                      | *14,512.13              |   |   |   |  |   |                                       |
| 23.. | June, 1916                | 6,009.10                |   |   |   |  |   |                                       |
| 24.. | May 1, 1916               | 8,115 55                |   |   |   |  |   | 650.02                                |
| 25.. | May 1, 1916               | 65,000.00               |   | 8   | 110   |  | 49,000.00   | 5,000.00                              |
| 26.. | 1916                      | 148,453 71              | 7,377.15  |   | 317   |  |   |                                       |
| 27.. | Mar. 31, 1916             | 27,492 65               |   |   | 842   |  |   |                                       |
| 28.. | July, 1916                | 688,375.00              |   |   | 295   | 11                                       | 125,824.54  |                                       |
| 29.. | 1916                      | 23,473.09               | 14,951.09                                       |   | 57  |  |   |                                       |
| 30.. | Mar. 31, 1916             | 571,107.79              |   |   |   |  |   | 571,107.79                            |
| 31.. | 1916                      | *120,470.00             | *494,485.00                                     | *10   | *240  | *65                                      | *61,000 00  | *4,794.00                             |
| 32.. | Oct, 1916                 | 10,705.00               |   |   | 6   | 2  | 4,547.00  | 2,550 00                              |
| 33.. | Apr. 30, 1916             | 26,189 84               | 30,000.00                                       | 1   | 19  |  | 9,717 71  | 2,865.56                              |
| 34.. | 1916                      | 14,300.00               |   | 15  |   | 12                                       |   |                                       |
| 35.. | Aug. 31, 1916             | 8,575 00                | 13,049.56                                       | *9  | 30  | 11                                       |   | 2,575.00                              |
| 36.. | Mar. 31, 1916             | 1,000,048.96            | 603,398.51                                      | 1,854                                       |   | 91                                       | 510,076 65  |                                       |
| 37.. | Apr., 1916                | 210,372.65              |   | *663  |   |  |   |                                       |
| 38.. | Mar. 31, 1916             | 240,292.32              |   | 151   |   |  |   |                                       |
| 39.. | 1916                      | 332,573 00              |   |   |   |  |   | 332,578.00                            |
| 40.. | 1916                      | 240,291.92              |   |   |   |  |   |                                       |
| 41.. | Mar. 31, 1916             | 181,162.00              | 443,618.00                                      | 82  | 362   | 22                                       | 76,666 00   | 9,543 00                              |
| 42.. | 1916                      | 65,000 00               | 10,000.00                                       | 24  | 10  |  |   |                                       |
| 43.. | June 30, 1916             | 179,417 00              |   | 70  | 229   |  |   |                                       |
| 44.. | Dec. 30, 1916             | 107,332.00              |   |   |   |  |   | 92,379.26                             |
| 45.. | 1916                      | 38,500.00               | 6,500.00  | 3   | 37  |  | 8,000.00  |                                       |
| 46.. | 1915                      | 26,166 00               |   | 30  |   | 10                                       | 8,902.00  | 7,660 00                              |
| 47.. | Oct. 1, 1916              | 732,639 44              |   |   |   |  | 258,144.37  |                                       |
| 48.. | Apr. 30, 1916             | 196,091.15              |   | 35  | 187   |  | 76,166 82   | 30,240 75                             |
| 49.. | July 1, 1916              | 206 500 00              |   | 5   | 160   | 75                                       | 81,700 00   | 86,700 00                             |
| 50.. | 1916                      | 90,400.00               |   | 20  |   | 5  | 13,500 00   | 3,700.00                              |
| 51.. | 1916                      | 7,270 00                |   | 36  | 80  |  |   |                                       |
| 52.. | 1916                      | 42,353.00               | 56,256.63                                       |   | 135   |  |   |                                       |
| 53.. | Oct, 1916                 | 8,948.68                | 14,000 00                                       |   | 12  |  | 3,000.00  |                                       |
| 54.. | Oct. 1, 1916              | 13,553 68               |   | 1   | 6   |  | 100.00  | 2,175 00                              |
| 55.. | 1916                      | 4,212.53                |   | 3   | 3   |  | 957 00  |                                       |
| 56.. | 1915                      | 796,934.57              |   | 9   |   | 657                                      |   |                                       |
| 57.. | Mar. 31, 1916             |                         |   | 2   | 4   |  |   |                                       |
| 58.. | Apr. 1, 1916              | 29,999.04               |   |   |   |  |   |                                       |
| 59.. | May, 1916                 | 9,000.00                |   | 3   | 9   | 1  |   |                                       |
|      |                           | 10,114,323.46           | 2,374,240.17                                    | 4,687                                       | 8,754   | 1,109                                    | 1,915,501.83  | 1,430,593.66                          |

|     | General<br>Evangelism. | American<br>Indians. | Immigrants. | Mountaineers. | Negroes.   | Oriental<br>in<br>America. |
|-----|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1.  | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 2.  | 9,178.27               | 15,017.94            | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 3.  | 88,083.94              | .....                | 21,238.16   | .....         | 6,021.00   | 1,559.00                   |
| 4.  | 6,651.00               | 14,904.00            | 56,291.00   | .....         | 44,192.00  | 7,623.00                   |
| 5.  | 187,234.00             | 7,000.00             | 15,000.00   | 47,494.00     | 15,000.00  | .....                      |
| 6.  | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 7.  | 5,150.00               | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 8.  | 57,146.07              | .....                | 5,390.00    | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 9.  | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 10. | 22,925.30              | 2,435.00             | 6,942.26    | 41,443.20     | 66,817.65  | 19,108.96                  |
| 11. | 100.00                 | .....                | .....       | .....         | 582.73     | .....                      |
| 12. | .....                  | 29,673.32            | .....       | 68,271.12     | 320,061.62 | 15,944.35                  |
| 13. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 14. | .....                  | .....                | 41,073.33   | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 15. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 16. | 104,096.45             | .....                | 5,332.50    | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 17. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 18. | 74,950.00              | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 19. | .....                  | 4,000.00             | .....       | .....         | 8,000.00   | 1,000.00                   |
| 20. | .....                  | 1,700.00             | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 21. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 22. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 23. | 1,061.86               | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 24. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 25. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 26. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 27. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | 27,492.65  | .....                      |
| 28. | .....                  | 10,890.00            | 10,188.00   | 40,305.00     | 54,795.00  | 38,850.00                  |
| 29. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | 23,473.09  | .....                      |
| 30. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 31. | .....                  | 3,980.00             | 3,500.00    | 5,500.00      | 1,000.00   | .....                      |
| 32. | 1,520.80               | .....                | .....       | 40.00         | .....      | 1,012.50                   |
| 33. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 34. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | 400.00        | 8,900.00   | .....                      |
| 35. | 1,500.00               | 3,133.44             | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 36. | .....                  | 86,318.23            | 82,702.99   | 16,119.32     | 1,417.10   | .....                      |
| 37. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | 210,872.65 | .....                      |
| 38. | 164,969.57             | .....                | 26,705.06   | 6,000.00      | 11,000.00  | .....                      |
| 39. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 40. | .....                  | 52,982.51            | 1,032.11    | 119,806.60    | .....      | .....                      |
| 41. | 6,944.00               | 3,811.00             | 21,816.00   | 43,714.00     | 16,348.00  | 1,000.00                   |
| 42. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 43. | 500.00                 | .....                | 11,353.00   | 22,170.00     | .....      | .....                      |
| 44. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | 4,000.00      | .....      | 6,320.00                   |
| 45. | 2,000.00               | .....                | .....       | 2,000.00      | .....      | .....                      |
| 46. | .....                  | 3,479.00             | .....       | .....         | 3,501.00   | .....                      |
| 47. | .....                  | 61,170.47            | .....       | .....         | 111,652.73 | 2,370.00                   |
| 48. | .....                  | 24,152.62            | 6,253.95    | 27,706.78     | 1,000.00   | 3,593.33                   |
| 49. | 800.00                 | 1,000.00             | 32,600.00   | .....         | 700.00     | 3,000.00                   |
| 50. | 13,500.00              | 41,400.00            | 2,000.00    | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 51. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 52. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 53. | 10,708.49              | .....                | .....       | .....         | 50.00      | 100.00                     |
| 54. | 3,988.00               | .....                | .....       | .....         | 12,647.96  | .....                      |
| 55. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | 75.00                      |
| 56. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 57. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 58. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
| 59. | .....                  | .....                | .....       | .....         | .....      | .....                      |
|     | 762,967.75             | 367,047.53           | 380,923.36  | 444,970.02    | 945,524.68 | 101,556.14                 |

|      | Other<br>Dependent<br>People. | Alaska.    | Cuba.     | Hawaii.   | Mexico.   | Philippines. |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 1..  |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 2..  | 4,953.54                      |            | 27,308.93 |           | 38,632.08 |              |
| 3..  |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 4..  | 1,464.00                      | 6,600.00   | 6,510.00  |           | 16,000 00 |              |
| 5..  |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 6..  |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 7..  |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 8..  |                               | 2,000.00   |           |           |           |              |
| 9..  |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 10.. |                               |            |           |           | 17,224.69 |              |
| 11.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 12.. |                               | 1,712.75   |           | 4,854.04  |           |              |
| 13.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 14.. |                               | 1,705.10   |           |           |           |              |
| 15.. |                               |            |           | 48.04     |           |              |
| 16.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 17.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 18.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 19.. |                               | 2,950.00   |           |           |           |              |
| 20.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 21.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 22.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 23.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 24.. | 2,503.74                      |            |           |           |           |              |
| 25.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 26.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 27.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 28.. |                               | 14,730.00  |           | 9,200 00  |           |              |
| 29.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 30.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 31.. | 1,500.00                      |            |           |           |           |              |
| 32.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 33.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 34.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 35.. |                               | 8,030.73   |           |           |           |              |
| 36.. | 22,224.56                     | 30,633 21  | 34,497.67 |           |           |              |
| 37.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 38.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 39.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 40.. |                               | 39,849.95  | 10,504.42 |           |           |              |
| 41.. | 1,320.00                      |            |           |           |           |              |
| 42.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 43.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 44.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 45.. |                               |            |           |           | 2,000 00  |              |
| 46.. | 2,624.00                      |            |           |           |           |              |
| 47.. | 4,406 11                      | 68,825.19  |           | 26,685 85 |           | 82,203 62    |
| 48.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 49.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 50.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 51.. |                               | 7,270.00   |           |           |           |              |
| 52.. | 3,040.00                      |            |           |           |           |              |
| 53.. | 1,200.00                      |            |           |           |           |              |
| 54.. | 321.42                        |            |           |           |           |              |
| 55.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 56.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 57.. | 879.60                        |            |           |           |           |              |
| 58.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
| 59.. |                               |            |           |           |           |              |
|      | 46,436.97                     | 184,806.96 | 77,821.02 | 40,787.93 | 73,915 72 | 82,203.62    |

|      | Porto Rico. | Sunday Schools | Education<br>(Maintenance<br>of Mission<br>Schools). | Publication and<br>Information<br>(Periodicals,<br>etc.). | Administration<br>(Salaries,<br>Rent, etc.). | For Specials<br>(Not Otherwise<br>Accounted for). | Miscellaneous. |
|------|-------------|----------------|--|---|--|---|----------------|
| 1..  |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 2..  | 26,424.09   |                | 146,727.99   | 7,508.91  | 25,277.52                                    | 27,399.73   | 67,875.02      |
| 3..  |             | 71,857.91      |  | 27,630.95   | 17,847.20                                    | 33,959.62   |                |
| 4..  | 4,584.00    |                | 52,328.22  | 5,815.72  | 13,082.16                                    |   |                |
| 5..  |             |                |  | 12,000.00   | 22,000.00                                    | 12,638.00   |                |
| 6..  |             |                |  |   | 1,000.00                                     | 100.00  |                |
| 7..  |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 8..  |             | 25,595.40      |  | 15,466.29   | 34,702.33                                    | 10,875.32   | 4,053.13       |
| 9..  |             |                |  |   | 20,889.43                                    |   |                |
| 10.. | 10,239.83   |                |  | 25,718.99   | 16,336.49                                    | 34,190.12   |                |
| 11.. | 4,441.39    |                | 520.00   | 192.56  | 2,222.43                                     | 42.82   |                |
| 12.. | 14,719.28   |                |  | 6,849.17  | 48,549.75                                    |   |                |
| 13.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 14.. |             |                |  | 24,599.03   | 42,535.07                                    | 14,310.52   |                |
| 15.. | 62.02       | 65,412.95      |  | 1,577.23  | 8,700.75                                     | 2,199.01  |                |
| 16.. |             |                |  | 1,602.25  |  | 2,071.03  |                |
| 17.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 18.. |             |                |  | 1,200.00  | 1,775.00                                     | 3,479.00  |                |
| 19.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 20.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 21.. |             |                |  | 1,300.00  | 2,100.00                                     |   |                |
| 22.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 23.. | 834.19      |                |  |   |  | 671.03  |                |
| 24.. | 651.89      |                | 232.52   | 410.00  | 133.10                                       | 1,201.54  | 232.74         |
| 25.. |             |                |  |   | 9,100.00                                     |   |                |
| 26.. |             |                | 113,156.79   | 3,196.43  | 21,646.45                                    | 10,454.04   |                |
| 27.. |             |                |  | 3,237.98  | 6,078.04                                     |   |                |
| 28.. | 13,997.00   |                | 31,510.00  | 29,529.96   | 36,980.00                                    | 339,000.00  |                |
| 29.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 30.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 31.. |             |                |  | 991.00  | 7,005.00                                     |   |                |
| 32.. |             |                |  |   | 424.00                                       |   |                |
| 33.. |             |                |  | 1,198.82  | 3,274.11                                     | 9,433.74  |                |
| 34.. |             |                |  |   | 5,000.00                                     |   |                |
| 35.. |             |                |  |   | 50.00  |   |                |
| 36.. | 53,248.65   |                |  | 22,724.89   | 55,986.78                                    | 56,319.14   | 27,749.77      |
| 37.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 38.. |             |                |  | 21,944.79   | 9,682.50                                     |   |                |
| 39.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 40.. | 34,999.73   |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 41.. |             |                |  | 4,000.00  | 14,018.00                                    |   |                |
| 42.. |             | 40,000.00      |  | 13,000.00   | 20,000.00                                    |   |                |
| 43.. |             |                |  | 2,500.00  | 11,547.00                                    |   |                |
| 44.. |             |                |  | 538.66  | 3,427.62                                     |   |                |
| 45.. |             | 1,000.00       | 30,000.00  |   |  |   |                |
| 46.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 47.. | 29,847.44   | 5,460.00       |  | 49,849.75   | 32,324.01                                    | 111,283.64  |                |
| 48.. |             |                |  | 5,481.35  | 12,833.10                                    | 8,663.45  |                |
| 49.. |             | 5,000.00       |  | 5,600.00  | 13,900.00                                    |   |                |
| 50.. |             |                |  |   | 1,100.00                                     | 15,200.00   |                |
| 51.. |             |                |  |   |  |   |                |
| 52.. |             |                |  | 1,053.89  | 6,329.12                                     |   |                |
| 53.. |             |                | 900.00   | 1,000.00  | 6,141.15                                     | 300.00  |                |
| 54.. |             | 100.00         | 420.00   | 941.11  | 3,480.45                                     | 1,977.70  |                |
| 55.. |             |                | 165.00   | 268.10  |  |   |                |
| 56.. |             |                |  | 13,010.60   | 48,321.65                                    |   |                |
| 57.. |             |                |  | 29,119.04   |  |   |                |
| 58.. |             |                |  |   | 700.00                                       |   |                |
| 59.. |             |                |  |   | 320.70                                       |   |                |
|      | 194,049.56  | 214,426.26     | 376,010.52   | 326,052.50  | 586,370.46                                   | 695,769.45  | 99,960.66      |

## FOREIGN MISSIONS STATISTICS OF NORTH AMERICA, 1916

PREPARED BY THE SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON STATISTICS OF  
THE COMMITTEE OF REFERENCE AND COUNSEL OF THE  
FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE

The following tables include an abbreviated statistical statement of the income, staff, and mission work, so far as these are known, of all Protestant organizations of Canada and the United States directing or aiding the missionary enterprise in Alaska, Hawaii, Latin America, Europe, and the non-Christian world, excepting those "Home Mission" Boards working in one or more of these fields. A total of the expenditure of the latter organizations in these areas will be found in the table of summation.

In addition to those listed, mention is made of certain societies whose purpose is such that attention should be called to them:

The Federation of Women's Boards of Foreign Missions of North America, as an organization, is not responsible for the conduct of foreign mission work. Like the Foreign Missions Conference, it is a consulting body only. It has no income other than dues for running expenses from its constituency.

The China Medical Board of the Rockefeller Foundation, while not a direct missionary agency, has entered the field of cooperation with mission boards at work in China, that medical missions may be strengthened and materially helped. It is in process of establishing at Peking and Shanghai medical schools of the first rank, besides lending its assistance to existing institutions in other parts of China.

The World's Student Christian Federation is not technically a missionary society. Its work in mission lands is missionary in character, serving the students of all institutions, whether denominational or otherwise.

The Mandingo Association is a recently formed organiza-

tion to develop a distinctive Christian African civilization, adapted to the needs of the people. It is to be promoted in the country itself and through the people themselves, and all permeated by the teachings of Jesus Christ.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement, working in the interest of both home and foreign missions, is one of the very effective "home base" organizations.

Three additional educational institutions, with American boards of trustees, should regularly be reported: Iconium College, which has had its work interrupted by the war; Peking University, which is being reorganized as the union institution for higher education in North China; and Cairo University, which has not yet begun its work.

Formerly these statistics were prepared by the "Home Base Committee," under the direction of the Rev. Fred P. Haggard, D.D., whose faithful work made the presentation possible. A few slight changes in the typographical form have been made, but no essential change in the plan of gathering or presenting the information has been adopted. Owing to the departure of Dr. Haggard for Russia, it was necessary that the work be placed in new hands at a late date. Charity with respect to minor errors will therefore not be amiss. The unavoidable delay in doing the preliminary work also explains the failure of many organizations to send returns for use in these tables.

The committee is especially grateful for the ready cooperation on the part of those societies and organizations which are not affiliated with the Foreign Missions Conference. The response from these has been as general and as cordial as it has been from those directly related to the Conference.

# FOREIGN MISSIONS STATISTICS OF NORTH AMERICA

## SUMMARY

**NOTE:**—This table includes data for those areas only which are included in this survey. Incomes for the "Home Mission" Societies amounting to \$576,931 were reported through the Home Missions Council. Allowance has been made for duplication of entries.

Certain organizations are here recorded which raise money for missions and which have their own identity in home base activities, but whose incomes at home and whose work abroad are reported fully by other organizations. The totals under each heading in the detailed tables are the totals for the 146 Societies in column 1 of this table. The 49 Societies here indicated in column 2 represent those organizations whose names in each case are indented in the list of Societies which are further indicated by the double asterisk (\*\*) foot notes.

|                     | Societies Having Independent Entries | Societies Whose Data are Included in Those of Other Organizations | Home Mission Societies Working in Areas Included in This Survey | Total Income for the Missionary Enterprise in Areas Included in This Survey | Home Income "For Work" | Home Income "For Investment" | Home Income "For Outside Philanthropy" | Field Income |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|
|                     | 1                                    | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5                      | 6                            | 7                                      | 8            |
| Totals.....         | 146                                  | 49  | 7   | \$26,214,137  | \$20,982,424           | \$381,261                    | 110,311                                | \$4,740,141  |
| Canada. . . . .     | 16                                   | 7   |   | 1,273,636   | 1,140,516              | 60,222                       |  | 72,898       |
| United States ..... | 130                                  | 42  | 7   | 24,940,501  | 19,841,908             | 321,039                      | 110,311                                | 4,667,243    |



## STATISTICS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS FOR SOCIETIES

| Societies                                 | Income       |             | Foreign Staff |          |            |       |                                   |
|---|--------------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
|   | Home         | Field       | Total (a)     | Ordained | Unordained | Wives | Unmarried Women, Including Widows |
|   | 1            | 2           | 3             | 4        | 5          | 6     | 7                                 |
| Grand Totals, Canada and U. S. (b) ..     | \$20,405,493 | \$4,740,141 | 10,778        | 2,995    | 1,337      | 3,394 | 2,953                             |
| CANADA                                    |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Totals, Canada (b) ..                     | 1,140,516    | 72,898      | 730           | 202      | 72         | 237   | 218                               |
| BAPTIST                                   |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Canadian Baptist For Miss Board* .        | 114,467      | 10,102      | 103           | 33       | 1          | 30    | 39                                |
| Un. Bapt. Wom. Miss. U, Maritime**        | 26,970       |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Wom. Bapt. For. Miss. Soc. Ont., W.**§    | 13,046       |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Wom. Bapt. For. Miss. Soc. O and Q.**§    | 3,986        |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| CHURCH OF ENGLAND                         |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Miss. Soc., Church of England*§§.         | 133,135      | 1,808       | 66            | 21       | 3          | 19    | 25                                |
| Wom. Aux. Miss. Soc., Ch. of Eng.**       | 87,359       |             | 23            |          |            |       | 23                                |
| CONGREGATIONAL                            |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Canadian Cong. For. Miss Soc.** (c) .     | 7,392        |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Canadian Cong. Wom. Bd. of Miss.** (c)    | 4,021        |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| HOLINESS                                  |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Holiness Movement Church† (d) . . .       | 8,000        |             | 7             | 2        |            | 2     | 3                                 |
| MENNONITE                                 |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Mennonite Miss. Soc., Ontario Conf. (e) . | 4,703        |             | 10            | 6        |            | 4     |                                   |
| METHODIST                                 |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Miss. Soc. Methodist Ch., Canada*         | 402,574      | 27,065      | 175           | 62       | 21         | 83    | 65                                |
| Wom. Miss. Soc., Meth. Ch. Can.**§§ (f)   | 112,465      | 14,302      | 56            |          |            |       | 56                                |
| PRESBYTERIAN                              |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Bd. For. Miss., Presbyterian Ch.* (g) .   | 389,245      | 33,673      | 263           | 72       | 28         | 88    | 75                                |
| Wom. Miss. Soc., Pres. Ch., East**        | 27,153       |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Wom. Miss. Soc., Pres. Ch., West**        | 91,998       | 7,062       |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Gwahlor Presbyterian Miss† . . . . .      | 8,457        |             | 3             | 2        |            |       | 1                                 |
| MISCELLANEOUS                             |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Canadian McAll Association . . . . .      | 3,117        |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| China Inland Miss., Canadian Br.† (h) .   | 27,764       |             | (a) 57        | §        | §          | §     | §                                 |
| Evang. Union of So. Am., N. A. Br.† (h)   | 7,927        |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| For. Dept. Y. W. C. A., Canada†           | 1,882        |             | 3             |          |            |       | 3                                 |
| Lebanon Hospital, Canadian Com.† (h) .    | 63           |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Mission to Lepers, Canadian Br. (h) . .   | 7,769        |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Sudan Interior Mission . . . . .          | 20,000       | 250         | 41            | 4        | 19         | 11    | 7                                 |
| UNITED STATES                             |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Totals, United States (b) . . . . .       | \$19,264,977 | \$4,667,243 | 10,048        | 2,793    | 1,265      | 3,157 | 2,735                             |
| ADVENTIST                                 |              |             |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| American Advent Mission Society* .        | 84,837       | 2,912       | 17            | 5        | 1          | 5     | 6                                 |
| Wom. H. and F. Miss. Soc., Ad. Ch.**§§§ . | 13,125       |             | 7             | 2        |            | 2     | 3                                 |
| Seventh-Day Adventist Denom. §§ . .       | 872,667      | 261,120     | 735           | 136      | 252        | 287   | 60                                |

\* Data include those of one or more other organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

\*\* Data included in those of related organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

† Data from "Home Base Statistics" for 1915. ‡ Data from "World Statistics of Christian Missions."

§ Data incomplete or not available. §§ Data for those areas only which are included in this survey

(a) This total is greater than the sum of the subsidiary columns. Some Societies were unable fully to distribute the staff under the several headings.

(b) Allowance is made for duplication of data.

## OF CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1916

| Native Staff |          |            |        | Sta-<br>tions                                  | Church                |              |  |                   |                        | Educa-<br>tional                            | Medical        |                  |                               |
|--------------|----------|------------|--------|--|-----------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total (a)    | Ordained | Unordained | Women  | Out-stations,<br>Having<br>Regular<br>Services | Organized<br>Churches | Communicants | Communicants<br>Added During<br>the Year | Sunday<br>Schools | Teachers and<br>Pupils | Total Under<br>Instruction<br>in All Grades | Men Physicians | Women Physicians | Hospitals and<br>Dispensaries |
| 8            | 9        | 10         | 11     | 12   | 13                    | 14           | 15                                       | 16                | 17                     | 18  | 19             | 20               | 21                            |
| 48,677       | 3,807    | 26,209     | 11,522 | 19,046   | 11,816                | 1,177,746    | 83,854                                   | 24,194            | 1,219,428              | 672,717                                     | 385            | 179              | 900                           |
| 1,972        | 55       | 833        | 805    | 1,801  | 191                   | 24,514       | 2,212                                    | 991               | 35,786                 | 37,336                                      | 36             | 21               | 86                            |
| 656          | 8        | 550        | 100    | 1,184  | 73                    | 10,181       | \$605                                    | 461               | 10,910                 | 12,616                                      | 2              | 5                | 11                            |
| .            | .        | .          | .      | .  | .                     | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | .   | .              | .                | .                             |
| 50           | 5        | \$         | \$     | 1  | 19                    | 724          | \$                                       | 49                | 2,875                  | 736   | 3              | 3                | 7                             |
| ..           | ..       | .          | .      | .  | .                     | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | .   | .              | .                | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | .          | ..     | ..   | .                     | .            | ..                                       | .                 | .                      | .   | .              | .                | ..                            |
| 8            | ..       | 7          | 1      | 2  | ..                    | ..           | .  | 3                 | 200                    | 71  | .              | .                | .                             |
| ...          | ...      | .          | ..     | .  | ..                    | .....        | .  | ..                | ..                     | .   | .              | .                | .                             |
| 488          | 6        | 276        | 204    | 189  | \$                    | 1,633        | 157                                      | 80                | 4,902                  | 7,891                                       | 13             | 3                | 18                            |
| 164          | ..       | .          | 164    | 151  | ..                    | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | 2,970                                       | 8              | .                | 2                             |
| 771          | 37       | \$         | \$     | 504  | 85                    | 11,076       | 1,225                                    | 398               | 16,899                 | 15,902                                      | 17             | 9                | 36                            |
| ..           | ..       | .          | ..     | .  | ..                    | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | ..  | .              | .                | .                             |
| ..           | ..       | .          | ..     | .  | ..                    | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | ..  | .              | .                | ..                            |
| 1            | 1        | ..         | ..     | 1  | ..                    | ..           | .  | .                 | .                      | .   | .              | .                | ...                           |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..     | .  | .                     | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | .   | .              | .                | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..     | .  | ..                    | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | .   | .              | .                | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..     | .  | .                     | .            | .  | .                 | .                      | .   | .              | .                | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..     | .  | 10                    | 14           | 900                                      | 225               | .                      | 60  | 1              | 1                | 14                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..     | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| 46,705       | 3,752    | 25,376     | 11,217 | 17,155   | 11,625                | 1,153,232    | 81,642                                   | 23,203            | 1,183,642              | 635,381                                     | 349            | 158              | 814                           |
| 77           | 14       | 50         | 13     | 14   | 11                    | 1,000        | 100                                      | 18                | 1,400                  | 1,000                                       | 1              | .                | 3                             |
| 65           | 3        | 50         | 12     | 14   | 2                     | 440          | 14                                       | 16                | 1,400                  | 1,000                                       | .              | .                | 3                             |
| 1,168        | 60       | \$         | \$     | 353  | 842                   | 24,902       | 3,752                                    | 1,255             | 30,608                 | 10,928                                      | 15             | 6                | \$ 33                         |

(c) This Society works under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. The income is deducted from the income reported by that Society.

(d) The income is an estimate. The remaining data are for China only.

(e) The field report is for work in Africa. The Society also supports work in China and in India under the Christian Missionary Alliance. The income may include some funds used for the latter purpose.

(f) Includes data for work among Chinese in Canada.

(g) The main headquarters are in Great Britain.

(h) Missionaries from Canada. (i) Baptisms during the year.

| Societies                            | Income        |             | Foreign Staff |          |            |       |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
|                                      | Home          | Field       | Total         | Ordained | Unordained | Wives | Unmarried Women,<br>including Widows |
|                                      | 1             | 2           | 3             | 4        | 5          | 6     | 7                                    |
| <b>BAPTIST</b>                       |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| American Baptist For Miss Soc *      | \$1,700,200   | \$1,176,556 | 713           | 221      | 49         | 253   | 182                                  |
| Wom Amer Bapt For Miss Soc.**        | (i) 680,280   |             | 162           |          |            |       |                                      |
| For Miss Bd, Nat'l Bapt Conv         | 32,891        |             | 6             | 2        |            | 1     | 3                                    |
| For Miss Bd., So Baptist Conv *      | 517,223       | 129,054     | 315           | 133      |            | 131   | 51                                   |
| Wom Miss Union, So Baptist Conv **§§ | 181,849       |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| For Miss Soc, General Baptists       | 2,500         |             | 3             | 1        |            | 1     | 1                                    |
| Free Baptist Wom Miss Soc **†(m)     | 10,175        |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| General Miss Bd, Ch of Brethren      | 77,134        | 549         | 66            | 23       |            | 22    | 21                                   |
| Seventh-Day Baptist Miss Soc *       | 12,966        | 2,164       | 9             | 3        |            | 2     | 4                                    |
| Wom Ex Bd, Seventh-Day Bapt.**       | 3,600         |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Scandinavian Independent Baptist     | 5,680         | 100         | 10            | 4        | 1          | 4     | 1                                    |
| <b>BRETHREN</b>                      |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| For. Miss Bd, Brethren in Christ     | 8,488         | 1,200       | 28            | 10       |            | 9     | 9                                    |
| For Miss Soc, Brethren Church†       | 4,357         |             | 5             | 2        | 1          | 2     | 1                                    |
| Hephzibah Faith Miss Asso †          | \$            | 322         | 14            | 6        |            | 4     | 4                                    |
| <b>CHRISTIAN AND DISCIPLES</b>       |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Christian Woman's Board of Miss §§   | 121,414       | 12,775      | 85            | 21       | 3          | 19    | 34                                   |
| Foreign Christian Miss. Society      | 458,614       | 50,536      | 187           | 91       |            | 69    | 27                                   |
| For Miss Bd, Christian Church*       | 23,990        | 1,173       | 12            | 5        |            | 5     | 2                                    |
| Wom Bd. For Miss, Christian Ch.**    | 4,213         |             |               |          |            |       | ...                                  |
| <b>CHURCHES OF GOD</b>               |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Bd. Miss, Gen Eld, Ch of God*        | 7,838         |             | 4             | 2        |            | 1     | 1                                    |
| Wom Gen. Miss Soc, Ch of God.**      | 4,465         |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| <b>CONGREGATIONAL</b>                |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Am Bd of Com. for For. Miss *        | (n) 1,265,737 | 371,809     | 663           | 178      | 52         | 220   | 213                                  |
| Wom Bd of Missions**                 | 215,423       | 45          |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Wom Bd of Miss, Interior**           | 130,265       | 713         | 85            |          |            |       | 85                                   |
| Wom. Bd of Miss, Pacific**           | 19,553        |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| American College, Madura**(o)        | 80            |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Central Turkey College**(o)          | 3,031         |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Euphrates College**(o)               | 5,474         |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Jaffna College**(o)                  | 22,141        |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| St. Paul's Institute**(o)            | 2,500         |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Bd. Hawaiian Evangelical Asso        | 52,042        |             | 122           | 42       | 12         | 36    | 32                                   |
| <b>EVANGELICAL</b>                   |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| H and F Miss Soc, U Evan Ch.**       | 41,421        | \$1,083     | 30            | 12       | 3          | 9     | 6                                    |
| Wom H and F. Miss., U Ev Ch **†      | 18,920        |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Miss Soc Evangelical Asso *          | 39,256        | 3,548       | 28            | 9        |            | 8     | 11                                   |
| Wom Miss. Soc, Evan. Asso. **        | 15,316        | 2,347       | 19            |          |            | 8     | 11                                   |
| <b>EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATIONS</b>     |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| National Asso, Holiness              | 4,800         | 65          | 10            | 3        |            | 3     | 4                                    |
| Penel Missionary Society§§           | 3,583         |             | 6             |          | 1          | 1     | 4                                    |
| Pentecost Bands of the World(g)      | 5,834         | 36          | 21            | 8        |            | 5     | 8                                    |
| <b>FRIENDS</b>                       |               |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| American Friends' Bd. of For Miss *  | 44,395        | 9,804       | 49            | (r) 8    | 5          | 12    | 19                                   |
| Wom For. Miss Union of Friends**(s)  | 20,500        |             |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Bd. For. Miss., Friends, New Eng.(t) | 4,725         | 2,350       | 4             | 1        |            | 1     | 2                                    |

\* Data include those of one or more other organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

\*\* Data included in those of related organizations In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

† Data from "Home Base Statistics" for 1915.

‡ Data from "World Statistics of Christian Missions"

§ Data incomplete or not available

§§ Data for those areas only which are included in this survey

(i) Includes a legacy of \$300,000.

(m) This Society supports work in India under other Baptist Societies.

| Native Staff |          |            |       | Sta-<br>tions                                  | Church                |              |  |                   |                        | Educa-<br>tional                            | Medical        |                  |                               |
|--------------|----------|------------|-------|--|-----------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total        | Ordained | Unordained | Women | Out-stations,<br>Having<br>Regular<br>Services | Organized<br>Churches | Communicants | Communicants<br>Added During<br>the Year | Sunday<br>Schools | Teachers and<br>Pupils | Total Under<br>Instruction<br>in All Grades | Men Physicians | Women Physicians | Hospitals and<br>Dispensaries |
| 8            | 9        | 10         | 11    | 12   | 13                    | 14           | 15                                       | 16                | 17                     | 18  | 19             | 20               | 21                            |
| 8,894        | 407      | 6,870      | 1,607 | 4,856  | 2,895                 | 320,759      | 13,333                                   | 4,738             | 219,825                | 80,569                                      | 37             | 18               | 79                            |
| 1,785        |          | 287        | 2     |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        | 40,722                                      |                | 8                | 15                            |
| 35           | 25       |            |       | 25   | 23                    | 40,049       | 64                                       | 25                | 463                    | 403   |                |                  |                               |
| 697          | 166      | 402        | 129   | 910  | 459                   | 42,630       | 6,473                                    | 609               | 27,561                 | 13,531                                      | 13             | 2                | 19                            |
| 1            |          | 1          |       |  | 2                     | 60           | 30                                       | 2                 | 50                     |   |                |                  |                               |
| 158          |          | 111        | 47    | 63   | 16                    | 1,486        | 123                                      | 54                | 1,878                  | 1,664                                       | 3              | 2                | 5                             |
| 15           |          |            |       |  | 3                     | 122          |  | 4                 | 158                    | 134   | 2              |                  | 1                             |
| 11           | 4        | 2          | 5     | 6  | 6                     | 450          | 50                                       | 8                 | 400                    | 300   |                |                  |                               |
| 19           |          | 19         |       | 9  | 4                     | 350          | 51                                       |                   |                        | 620   |                |                  | ...                           |
| 16           |          | 8          | 8     | 10   | 1                     | 249          |  | 1                 |                        |   |                |                  | ...                           |
|              |          |            |       |  | 8                     |              |  | 23                | 627                    |   |                |                  | ...                           |
| 214          |          |            | 6     | 62   | 53                    | 4,941        | 447                                      | 83                | 5,161                  | 2,861                                       | 2              | 5                | 10                            |
| 803          |          |            | 41    | 217  | 186                   | 16,834       | 1,691                                    | 365               | 20,560                 | 6,013                                       | 5              | 5                | 25                            |
| 23           | 14       | 4          | 5     | 25   | 19                    | 1,338        | 194                                      | 42                | 3,696                  |   |                |                  |                               |
|              |          |            |       |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 18           |          | 14         | 4     |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        | 270   |                |                  | ...                           |
|              |          |            |       |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  | ...                           |
| 5,263        | 335      | 352        | 1,490 | 1,461  | 701                   | 83,135       | 6,233                                    | 1,475             | 86,198                 | 86,581                                      | 32             | 17               | 78                            |
|              |          |            |       |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                | 2                | 6                             |
|              |          |            |       |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
|              |          |            |       |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
|              |          |            |       |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 55           | 45       |            | 10    |  | 110                   | 9,236        |  | 110               | 10,005                 | 78,216                                      |                |                  |                               |
| 42           | 2        | 31         | 9     | 16   | 12                    | 436          | 75                                       | 16                | 840                    | 367   | 1              |                  | 2                             |
| 65           | 23       | 12         | 30    | 25   | 19                    | 1,395        | 133                                      | 64                | 4,049                  | 601   | 1              |                  | 2                             |
| 30           | ...      | ...        | 30    |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  | ...                           |
| 39           |          | 18         | 21    | 3  | 1                     | 64           |  | 1                 | 135                    | 64  |                |                  | 1                             |
| 6            | 1        |            | 5     |  |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 48           | 9        | 5          | 4     | 10   | 4                     | 150          | 50                                       | 20                | 750                    | 305   | 1              |                  |                               |
| 63           | 4        | 28         | 31    | 60   | 21                    | 2,406        | 176                                      | 51                | 4,110                  | 5,094                                       | 2              |                  |                               |
| 15           | 1        | 3          | 11    | 2  | 1                     | 68           |  | 5                 | 300                    | 289   |                |                  |                               |

- (n) The amount contributed by the Canadian Congregational Societies is deducted from the income. The independent incomes of the five colleges reported below are included in this income, though these amounts are not regularly so reported.
- (o) This college regularly reports through the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, though it has an independent Board of Trustees and certain independent funds.
- (p) Amount spent in 1916.
- (q) The work in Egypt is suspended on account of the war.
- (r) There are also six women who are recorded ministers.
- (s) This Society contributes to the several Friends' Boards conducting foreign mission work.
- (t) Work suspended on account of the war.

| Societies                               | Income    |           | Foreign Staff |          |            |       |                                      |
|---|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
|   | Home      | Field     | Total         | Ordained | Unordained | Wives | Unmarried Women,<br>Including Widows |
|   | 1         | 2         | 3             | 4        | 5          | 6     | 7                                    |
| FRIENDS (Continued)                     |           |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Bd. of Miss., Friends, California§§     | \$13,429  | \$        | 17            | 6        |            | 4     | 7                                    |
| For. Miss. Asso., Friends, Phila.       | 12,142    | 226       | 11            | 2        | 2          | 3     | 4                                    |
| Friends' For Miss Soc., Ohio . .        | 15,779    | 3,092     | 10            | 2        |            | 2     | 6                                    |
| GERMAN EVANGELICAL                      |           |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| For. Miss. Bd., German Evangelical.     | 46,691    | 5,905     | 24            | 12       |            | 6     | 6                                    |
| LUTHERAN                                |           |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Bd. China Miss., Hauge Lutheran         | 31,177    | 1,307     | 21            | 5        | 2          | 7     | 7                                    |
| Bd. For. Miss., Eyan Lutheran Soc.†     | 28,236    | 730       | 12            | 5        |            | 5     | 2                                    |
| Bd. For. Miss., Gen. Council, Luth. . . | 107,676   | 1,504     | 39            | 15       | 1          | 11    | 12                                   |
| Bd. For. Miss., Gen. Synod, Luth.*      | 114,002   | 30,209    | 58            | 21       | 1          | 17    | 19                                   |
| Wom. H. and F. Miss., Gen. Syn.**       | 38,054    |           | 18            |          |            |       | 18                                   |
| Bd. For. Miss., Synod of Missouri       | 51,958    | 613       | 26            | 15       |            | 10    | 1                                    |
| Bd. Miss., Latin Am. Gen. Council(9)    | 30,857    | 380       | 7             | 2        |            | 2     | 3                                    |
| Bd. Miss., Lutheran Brethren§           | 8,000     | 600       | 13            | 6        |            | 4     | 3                                    |
| China Miss. Soc., Augustana Synod . .   | 40,115    |           | 34            | 11       | 4          | 14    | 5                                    |
| Inter-Synod. Orient Miss. Soc.(u)       | 5,404     |           | 8             | 2        | 1          | 3     | 2                                    |
| Lutheran Bd. Miss., (Free Church)       | 24,634    | 565       | 18            | 7        |            | 6     | 5                                    |
| Lutheran Joint Synod, Ohio, etc.(u)     | 17,132    |           | 3             | 2        |            | 1     |                                      |
| Lutheran Synod, Iowa, etc. . . . . (x)  | 18,726    |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Miss. Bd., United Danish Lutheran       | 10,277    | 200       | 9             | 3        |            | 3     | 3                                    |
| Norwegian Evan. Lutheran Church . .     | 45,212    |           | 20            | 5        | 2          | 7     | 6                                    |
| Pan Lutheran Miss. Soc., Latin Am. . .  | 3,575     | 200       | 2             | 2        |            | 2     |                                      |
| Santal Miss., American Com.(y)..        | 7,093     |           | 2             | 1        |            | 1     |                                      |
| Scandinavian Alliance Mission . .       | 49,069    |           | 108           | 108      | §          | §     | §                                    |
| Swedish Evangelical Free Church† . . .  |           | 638       | 2             |          |            |       | 2                                    |
| Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant .    | 31,716    | 370       | 27            | 10       |            | 10    | 7                                    |
| United Norwegian Lutheran Church . .    | 108,572   | 1,592     | 78            | 26       | 4          | 28    | 20                                   |
| MENNONITE                               |           |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Bd. For. Miss., Gen. Conf. Menn.†       | 27,550    |           | 16            | 7        |            | 7     | 2                                    |
| China Mennonite Miss. Society . .       | 11,074    | 4,971     | 31            | 6        | 6          | 9     | 10                                   |
| For. Miss. Conf., Mennonite Brethren. . | 15,216    | 103       | 11            | 4        |            | 3     | 4                                    |
| Bd. For. Miss., Menn Brethren**(x)      | 7,219     |           | 15            | 8        |            | 5     | 2                                    |
| Mennonite Bd. Miss. and Charities§§     | 26,244    | 4,055     | 20            | 5        | 2          | 7     | 6                                    |
| United Orphanage and Miss. Soc.(u) . .  | 23,400    | 175       | 10            | 3        |            | 3     | 4                                    |
| METHODIST                               |           |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Bd. For. Miss., Methodist Episcopal*.   | 2,957,866 | 1,035,260 | 1,455         | 371      | 93         | 402   | 589                                  |
| Wom. For. Miss. Soc., M. E. Ch.**       | 1,024,610 | 147,128   | 528           |          |            |       | 528                                  |
| Bd. For. Miss., Meth. Protestant . . .  | 26,518    | 47,940    | 112           | 3        |            | 3     | 6                                    |
| Bd. Miss., Methodist Episcopal, So. §   | 862,969   | 56,655    | 374           | 121      |            | 108   | 145                                  |
| Gen. Miss. Bd., Free Methodist* . . .   | 74,412    | 3,275     | 87            | 20       | 9          | 28    | 30                                   |
| Wom. For. Miss. Soc., Free Meth.**      | 56,289    | 2,723     |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| H. and F. Miss. Dept., African M. E. §  | 51,816    |           | 75            | 70       |            | 2     | 3                                    |
| Wom., Mite Miss. Soc., A. M. E.**§      | 4,002     |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Wom. H. and F. Miss., A. M. E.**§       | 8,825     |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Miss. Soc., African Methodist Zion**§   | 5,300     |           | 23            | 7        | 12         | 4     |                                      |
| Wom. H. and F. Miss., A. M. E. Z**§     | 2,500     |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Miss. Soc., Wesleyan Methodist . .      | 13,033    | 250       | 21            | 6        | 2          | 7     | 6                                    |
| Prim. Meth. For. Miss., Am. AUL.        | 661       |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Wom. For. Miss. Soc., Meth. Prot. . .   | 20,000    | 1,000     | 11            | 2        |            | 2     | 7                                    |
| MORAVIAN                                |           |           |               |          |            |       |                                      |
| Moravian Church(a) . . . . .            | 42,704    | \$353     | 117           | 44       | 13         | 54    | 6                                    |

\* Data include those of one or more other organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

\*\* Data included in those of related organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

† Data from "Home Base Statistics" for 1915.

‡ Data from "World Statistics of Christian Missions."

§ Data incomplete or not available

§§ Data for those areas only which are included in this survey.

(u) Work suspended on account of war.

(9) Formerly the Porto Rican Mission Board.

# Foreign Missions Statistics

197

| Native Staff |          |            |       | Sta-<br>tions                                 | Church                |              |  |                   |                        | Educa-<br>tional                            | Medical        |                  |                               |
|--------------|----------|------------|-------|---|-----------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total        | Ordained | Unordained | Women | Out-stations<br>Having<br>Regular<br>Services | Organized<br>Churches | Communicants | Communicants<br>Added During<br>the Year | Sunday<br>Schools | Teachers and<br>Pupils | Total Under<br>Instruction<br>in All Grades | Men Physicians | Women Physicians | Hospitals and<br>Dispensaries |
| 8            | 9        | 10         | 11    | 12  | 13                    | 14           | 15                                       | 16                | 17                     | 18  | 19             | 20               | 21                            |
| 22           |          | 15         | 7     | 17  | 8                     | 884          |  | 5                 |                        | 232   |                |                  | ...                           |
| 9            | 4        | 2          | 3     | 10  | 6                     | 883          | 50                                       | 35                | 2,533                  | 107   |                |                  |                               |
| 17           | 1        | 9          | 7     | 4   | 3                     | 425          | 29                                       | 9                 | 710                    | 491   | 1              | 2                | 6                             |
| 277          | 74       | 160        | 43    | 68  | 8                     | 2,207        |  |                   | 2,472                  | 3,517                                       |                |                  | 4                             |
| 128          | 3        | 87         | 38    | 39  | 16                    | 1,241        | 390                                      | 12                | 1,594                  | 911   | 2              |                  | 2                             |
| 16           | 1        | 7          | 8     | 6   | 3                     | 325          |  | 9                 | 730                    | 267   |                |                  |                               |
| 484          | 3        |            |       | 350   |                       | 12,686       | 792                                      |                   | 7,335                  | 8,760                                       |                |                  | 4                             |
| 987          | 4        | 820        | 163   | 833   | 606                   | 17,209       | 1,803                                    | 365               | 23,652                 | 7,434                                       |                | 3                | 5                             |
| 163          |          |            | 163   |   |                       |              |  |                   | 1,490                  |   |                |                  | 5                             |
| 95           |          | 95         |       | 48  | 6                     | 210          |  | 42                | 1,687                  |   |                |                  | 1                             |
| 10           | 1        | 6          | 3     | 12  | 3                     | 353          |  | 15                | 1,400                  |   |                |                  |                               |
| 28           |          | 27         | 1     | 18  | 3                     | 400          | 50                                       | 2                 | 99                     | 600   |                |                  | 1                             |
| 37           |          | 33         | 4     | 9   | 6                     | 228          | 67                                       | 9                 | 79                     | 110   | 2              |                  | 3                             |
| 57           | 4        | 53         |       | 24  | 14                    | 427          | 68                                       | 19                | 525                    | 200   | 1              |                  | 2                             |
| ..           |          |            |       |   |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 14           | 1        | 10         | 3     | 10  | 1                     | 100          |  | 17                | 600                    | 30  |                |                  |                               |
| 9            |          | 6          | 3     |   | 4                     | 358          |  | 5                 | 42                     | 56  | 2              |                  | 1                             |
| ..           |          |            |       | 1   | 1                     | 45           |  | 2                 | 60                     | 60  |                |                  |                               |
|              |          |            |       |   |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
|              |          |            |       |   |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 80           |          |            |       |   |                       | 529          |  | 4                 | 173                    | 114   |                |                  |                               |
| 221          | 6        | 193        | 22    | 72  | 23                    | 1,744        | 240                                      |                   | 662                    | 2   |                |                  | 2                             |
|              |          |            |       |   |                       | 3,027        |  | 38                | 2,250                  | 1,037                                       | 3              |                  | 3                             |
| 42           |          | 25         | 17    | 3   | 4                     | 225          |  | 9                 | 466                    | 441   |                |                  | 1                             |
| 52           | 1        | 30         | 21    | 17  | 5                     | 127          |  | 4                 | 527                    | 772   |                |                  |                               |
| 127          | 2        | 83         | 42    | 10  | 6                     | 1,900        |  | 8                 | 300                    | 345   | 1              |                  | 2                             |
| 4            |          |            |       |   |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 56           |          | 30         | 26    | 9   |                       | 525          | 47                                       |                   |                        |   | 1              | 1                | 2                             |
| 23           |          | 10         | 13    |   |                       |              |  | 3                 | 450                    | 285   |                |                  |                               |
| 11,482       | 1,265    | 7,013      | 3,204 | 205   | 2,463                 | 203,479      | 9,098                                    | 7,424             | 352,578                | 135,438                                     | 39             | 30               | 101                           |
| 3,204        |          |            | 3,204 |   |                       |              |  |                   | 42,382                 |   | 25             |                  | 65                            |
| 101          | 15       | 86         |       | 66  | 17                    | 1,628        | 236                                      | 72                | 4,375                  | 1,103                                       |                |                  |                               |
| 416          | 283      |            | 133   |   | 604                   | 33,553       | 3,039                                    | 663               | 39,328                 | 13,430                                      | 10             | 3                | 16                            |
| 230          | 9        | 143        | 78    | 108   | 32                    | 2,841        | 388                                      | 71                | 3,483                  | 1,800                                       | 2              |                  | 3                             |
| 552          | 60       | 457        | 35    |   | 146                   | 17,426       |  | 120               | 1,226                  | 547   |                |                  |                               |
|              |          |            |       |   |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
|              |          |            |       |   |                       |              |  |                   |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 6            | 4        |            | 2     |   |                       | 5,590        | 550                                      | 15                |                        |   |                |                  |                               |
| 20           |          | 12         | 8     | 2   | 4                     | 100          |  | 5                 | 300                    |   | 1              |                  | 2                             |
| 51           |          | 13         | 38    | 4   | 4                     | 300          | 21                                       | 2                 | 95                     | 600   |                |                  | 2                             |
| 168          | 16       | 152        |       | 65  |                       | 11,952       | 108                                      | 63                | 8,731                  |   | 6              |                  |                               |

- (w) This Society has taken over part of the work of the Hermannsburg Mission in India. On account of the war, its missionaries have not been permitted to enter India. The work is being supervised by other agencies.
- (y) The main headquarters are in India. (z) Expended through missionary Societies in Germany.
- (a) This is an international Society with its main headquarters in Germany. The report, except for home income, is an arbitrary division indicating the approximate proportion for which the American Moravians are responsible.

| Societies                                 | Income    |         | Foreign Staff |          |            |       |                                   |
|---|-----------|---------|---------------|----------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
|   | Home      | Field   | Total         | Ordained | Unordained | Wives | Unmarried Women, Including Widows |
|   | 1         | 2       | 3             | 4        | 5          | 6     | 7                                 |
| PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF NAZARENE            |           |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Gen. For. Miss. Bd., Pentecostal Church§§ | \$50,309  | \$ .    | 35            | 10       | 1          | 10    | 14                                |
| PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED                 |           |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Associate Pres Church†                    | 505       |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Bd. For Miss., Asso Ref Presby†           | 19,478    | 3,795   | 22            | 6        |            | 4     | 12                                |
| Bd. For Miss., Presbyterian Ch *          | 2,328,026 | 713,073 | 1,331         | 374      | 159        | 461   | 309                               |
| Wom Bd For Miss, Pres. N Y **             | 140,740   |         | 169           |          |            | 89    | 80                                |
| Wom For Miss Soc., Pres **                | 222,747   |         | 283           | 14       | 2          | 159   | 108                               |
| Wom N Pacific, Pres Bd Miss **            | 10,732    |         | 18            | 1        |            | 1     | 16                                |
| Wom. Occi. Bd For. Miss., Pres **         | 26,094    |         | 29            |          |            |       | 29                                |
| Wom Presbyterian Bd., Northwest**         | 137,042   |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Wom Pres Bd. For. Miss., So. W.**         | 63,431    |         | 26            | 2        |            |       | 24                                |
| Bd. For. Miss., Reformed Ch. (Dutch)*     | 369,819   | 26,259  | 127           | 31       | 17         | 41    | 38                                |
| Wo Bd. For Miss, Ref Ch. (Dutch)**        | 91,295    |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Bd. For. Miss., Ref Ch. (German)*         | 212,974   | 16,081  | 60            | 18       | 5          | 22    | 15                                |
| Wom. Miss. Soc., Ref Ch. (German)**†      | 23,801    |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Bd. For Miss., Ref Pres. (Coven) . .      | 51,906    | 1,396   | 45            | 11       | 8          | 14    | 12                                |
| Bd. For Miss., United Presby.*            | 494,276   | 208,189 | 278           | 62       | 25         | 71    | 120                               |
| Wom Gen. Miss. Soc. U. Pres **            | 105,365   | 1,142   | 87            |          |            |       | 87                                |
| Exec. Com For. Miss., Pres. (South)       | 534,682   | 116,388 | 358           | 109      | 39         | 125   | 85                                |
| Miss Soc. Calvinistic Meth                | 8,019     |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL                      |           |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Dom and For. Miss. Soc., Prot. Ep §§.     | 962,686   | 63,147  | 345           | 86       | 55         | 80    | 124                               |
| REFORMED EPISCOPAL                        |           |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Bd. For. Miss., Ref Episcopal†            | 4,445     | 26      | 4             | 2        |            | 2     |                                   |
| Wom For. Miss Soc., Ref Ep **             | 4,445     |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| UNITED BRETHREN                           |           |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Dom Fro. and For. Miss Soc, U B *§§       | 3,365     | 360     | 5             | 2        |            | 1     | 2                                 |
| Wom Miss. Asso., U B **                   | 2,776     |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| For. Miss. Soc., United Brethren*         | 118,086   | 21,402  | 60            | 18       | 4          | 19    | 19                                |
| Wom Miss. Asso., United Breth.**          | 49,705    |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| UNIVERSALIST                              |           |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Universalist General Convention*          | 22,161    | 1,458   | 7             | 2        |            | 2     | 3                                 |
| Wom. Nat. Miss. Asso., Univ.**.           | 5,646     |         | 3             |          |            |       | 3                                 |
| MISCELLANEOUS                             |           |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Africa Inland Miss., Am. Council .        | 43,975    | 133     | 133           | 15       | 36         | 38    | 44                                |
| Am. and For. Christian Union. . .         | 2,500     | 400     | 2             | 1        |            | 1     |                                   |
| American Bible Society§§. . .             | 350,913   |         | 108           | 24       | 60         | 20    | 4                                 |
| Am. Christian Hospital, Kona . . .        | 5,121     | 4,560   | 5             | 1        | 1          | 3     | 1                                 |
| Am. Col for Girls, Constantinople         | 69,480    |         | 29            |          | 3          | 1     | 25                                |
| American Com. Lebanon Hospital; ..        | 1,390     |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| American McAll Association                | 72,107    |         | 80            | 30       |            | 30    | 20                                |
| American Ramabai Association†.            | 3,962     |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| American Red Cross§§                      | 808,258   |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| American Tract Society§§                  | 10,563    |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Armenia and India Relief Asso †.          | 42,379    |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Arthur T. Pierson Mem. Bible Sch (c)      | 10,600    |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Bible Faith Mission                       | 3,547     | 1,500   |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Bd. For. Miss., Internat'l Holiness .     | 21,000    |         |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Burning Bush Mission. . . . .             | \$        |         | 13            | 4        | 4          | 2     | 3                                 |
| Canton Christian College                  | 55,610    | 52,592  | 30            |          | 16         | 10    | 4                                 |
| Central American Mission†                 | 13,658    | 1,650   | 27            | 1        | 9          | 10    | 7                                 |
| China Inland Mission, Am. Council.        | 118,358   |         | (c) 53        | \$       | \$         | \$    | \$                                |
| Christian and Missionary Alliance .       | 199,127   | 13,689  | 264           | 83       | 17         | 81    | 83                                |

\* Data include those of one or more other organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

\*\* Data included in those of related organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

† Data from "Home Base Statistics" for 1915. ‡ Data from "World Statistics of Christian Missions."

§ Data incomplete or not available. §§ Data for those areas only which are included in this survey.

# Foreign Missions Statistics

199

| Native Staff |          |            |       | Sta-<br>tions                                  | Church                |              |  |                   |                        | Educa-<br>tional                            | Medical        |                  |                               |
|--------------|----------|------------|-------|--|-----------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total        | Ordained | Unordained | Women | Out-stations,<br>Having<br>Regular<br>Services | Organized<br>Churches | Communicants | Communicants<br>Added During<br>the Year | Sunday<br>Schools | Teachers and<br>Pupils | Total Under<br>Instruction<br>in All Grades | Men Physicians | Women Physicians | Hospitals and<br>Dispensaries |
| 8            | 9        | 10         | 11    | 12   | 13                    | 14           | 15                                       | 16                | 17                     | 18  | 19             | 20               | 21                            |
| 87           | 5        | 45         | 37    | 9  | 15                    | 543          | 178                                      | 66                | 2,800                  | 504   |                |                  |                               |
| 23           | 7        | 10         | 6     | 6  | 12                    | 549          |  | 7                 | 216                    | 358   |                | 3                | 5                             |
| 6,097        | 402      | 3,493      | 2,202 | 3,080  | 914                   | 148,638      | 16,380                                   | 2,793             | 176,168                | 74,768                                      | 86             | 28               | 172                           |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | 2              | 15               | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | 3                | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | 2                | ..                            |
| 781          | 48       | 465        | 268   | 317  | 66                    | 6,705        | 591                                      | 315               | 12,687                 | 14,663                                      | 11             | 8                | 22                            |
| 156          | 17       | 103        | 36    | 107  | 25                    | 2,784        | 455                                      | 93                | 5,544                  | 1,258                                       | 2              |                  | 4                             |
| 75           |          | 50         | 25    | 27   | 6                     | 848          | 78                                       | 25                | 810                    | 1,088                                       | 5              | 2                | 10                            |
| 1,229        | 112      | 743        | 374   | 554  | 151                   | 43,925       | 5,723                                    | 425               | 24,233                 | 27,596                                      | 8              | 4                | 22                            |
| 75           |          | 75         | 10    | 10   |                       |              |  |                   |                        | 200   | 2              | 2                | 11                            |
| 1,092        | 55       | 926        | 111   | 1,111  | 501                   | 33,021       | 3,768                                    | 626               | 36,993                 | 16,036                                      | 22             | 3                | 71                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| 1,216        | 167      | 706        | 343   | 434  | 222                   | 16,951       | 2,041                                    | 363               | 22,520                 | 13,034                                      | 15             | 3                | 25                            |
| 17           | \$       | \$         | \$    | 5  | 1                     | 62           |  | 9                 | 147                    |   | 1              |                  | 1                             |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| 5            |          | 4          | 1     | 2  | 2                     | ..           | ..                                       | 2                 | 140                    | 78  | 1              |                  | ..                            |
| 176          | 32       | 103        | 41    | 632  | 102                   | 7,307        | 1,358                                    | 134               | 8,303                  | 2,034                                       | 1              | 2                | 5                             |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| 13           | 5        | 7          | 1     | 5  | 4                     | 317          | 23                                       | 5                 | 466                    | 180   |                |                  | ..                            |
| 1            |          |            | 1     |  |                       |              |  | 2                 | 120                    | 80  |                |                  | ..                            |
| 69           |          | 67         | 2     | 24   | 11                    | 207          |  | 9                 | 502                    | 2,692                                       | 2              | 3                | 26                            |
| 494          | 1        | 472        | 21    | 415  | ..                    | 300          | ..                                       | 1                 | 30                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| 9            | 1        | 4          | 4     | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | 1                 | 150                    | (b) 4                                       | 1              |                  | 2                             |
| 19           |          | 7          | 12    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       |                   |                        | 290   | 2              |                  | ..                            |
| 500          | \$       | \$         | \$    | ..   | ..                    | 4,000        | ..                                       | 40                | 1,500                  | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| 64           | 3        | 53         | 8     |  | 35                    | 2,670        |  | 36                | 900                    | 800   |                |                  | ..                            |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ..                            |
| 43           | ..       | 34         | 9     |  |                       | ..           |  | 7                 | 1,051                  | 804   | 3              |                  | 1                             |
| 39           | ..       | 38         | 1     | 16   | 25                    | 1,598        |  | 7                 | 419                    | 50  | 2              |                  | 2                             |
| 508          | 19       | 384        | 105   | 209  | 98                    | 6,940        | 1,042                                    | 138               | 7,163                  | 4,746                                       |                |                  | ..                            |

(b) Nurses in training.

(c) The current expenses are met by the Societies participating in this school.

(d) An average of three years' contributions for equipment.

(e) Missionaries from the United States.



| Societies   | Income      |          | Foreign Staff |          |            |       |                                   |
|---|-------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
|   | Home        | Field    | Total         | Ordained | Unordained | Wives | Unmarried Women, Including Widows |
|   | 1           | 2        | 3             | 4        | 5          | 6     | 7                                 |
| MISCELLANEOUS (Continued)                         |             |          |               |          |            |       |                                   |
| Christian Asso., U. of Penn. . . . .              | \$3,729     | \$ . . . | 2             | ..       | 1          | 1     | ...                               |
| Christian Col., Women, Madras. . . . .            | 25,000      |          |               |          |            |       | ...                               |
| Church of God Mission(e) . . . . .                | 30,000      | 1,033    | 11            | 4        | 1          | 4     | 2                                 |
| Comm. on Coop. in Latin America. . . . .          | (f) 6,700   | ...      | ...           | ...      | ...        | ...   | ...                               |
| Federal Council of the Churches . . . . .         | (g) 131,589 | ..       | ...           | ...      | ...        | ...   | ...                               |
| For. Dept. National Bd., Y. W. C. A. . . . .      | 59,661      | ..       | 46            | ..       | ..         | ..    | 46                                |
| Foreign Missions Conference. . . . .              | (h) 52,000  | ...      | ...           | ...      | ...        | ...   | ...                               |
| For Sunday School Asso. . . . .                   | 1,735       | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Franco-Am. Com. of Evangelization†. . . . .       | 1,506       | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Free Kindergarten, Hawaii . . . . .               | 18,428      | ..       | 35            | ..       | ..         | ..    | 35                                |
| Gospel Missionary Society† . . . . .              | 1,458       | ..       | 7             | 3        | ..         | 3     | 1                                 |
| Gould Mem. Home and Indus School(i) . . . . .     | 486         | ...      | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Harvard Mission†. . . . .                         | 322         | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| For Dept., Inter Com., Y. M. C. A.*. . . . .      | 814,143     | ..       | 317           | (j) 1    | 172        | 144   | ...                               |
| Princeton Mission**(k) . . . . .                  | 12,000      | ..       | 13            | 1        | 9          | 3     | ...                               |
| International Medical Miss. Soc. . . . .          | 3,000       | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| International Reform Bureau(l) . . . . .          | 3,015       | ..       | 2             | 1        | ...        | 1     | ...                               |
| James M. Taylor Miss. Work**(m) . . . . .         | 21,201      | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Mackenzie College, Sao Paulo . . . . .            | (n) 9,850   | 100,000  | 18            | 1        | 11         | 5     | 1                                 |
| Mission to Lepers, American Com (o) . . . . .     | 27,998      | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Missionary Education Movement§§. . . . .          | 90,924      | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Robert College . . . . .                          | 147,439     | ..       | 50            | 3        | 43         | ...   | 4                                 |
| South China Boat Mission. . . . .                 | 1,000       | 655      | 2             | ..       | 1          | ..    | 1                                 |
| Stearns' Church and Bible Classes. . . . .        | 44,958      | ..       | 7             | 2        | ...        | 2     | 3                                 |
| Student Volunteer Movement. . . . .               | 52,816      | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Sudan United Mission, Am. Council. . . . .        | 7,461       | ..       | 6             | 2        | ..         | 2     | 2                                 |
| Syrian Protestant College . . . . .               | 137,236     | 73,019   | 48            | 8        | 15         | 19    | 6                                 |
| Union Medical Col., Women, So. India(p) . . . . . | 752         | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| University of Nanking†. . . . .                   | (q) 45,256  | 24,807   | 51            | 9        | 14         | 22    | 6                                 |
| Waldensian Aid Society. . . . .                   | 46,838      | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Wom. Bd. Miss., Pacific Islands**(m) . . . . .    | 3,008       | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| Woman's Union Missionary Society. . . . .         | 67,947      | 15,807   | 38            | ..       | ..         | ..    | 38                                |
| World's Christian Endeavor Union. . . . .         | 8,007       | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| World's Faith Missionary Asso.***(m). . . . .     | 500         | ..       | ..            | ..       | ..         | ..    | ...                               |
| World's Sunday School Asso. . . . .               | (r) 38,517  | ..       | 7             | 3        | 1          | 3     | ...                               |
| Yale Foreign Missionary Society.. . . .           | 49,039      | 16,500   | 26            | 3        | 13         | 8     | 2                                 |

\* Data include those of one or more other organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

\*\* Data included in those of related organizations. In totals, allowance is made for duplication of data.

† Data from "Home Base Statistics" for 1915.

‡ Data from "World Statistics of Christian Missions."

§ Data incomplete or not available.

§§ Data for those areas only which are included in this survey.

(e) Report for China and India only.

(f) Income for eight months, not including contributions from Mission Boards.

(g) The total contributed income.

(h) Income in addition to contributions from Mission Boards.

| Native Staff |          |            |       | Sta-<br>tions                                  | Church                |              |  |                   |                        | Educa-<br>tional                            | Medical        |                  |                               |
|--------------|----------|------------|-------|--|-----------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total        | Ordained | Unordained | Women | Out-stations,<br>Having<br>Regular<br>Services | Organized<br>Churches | Communicants | Communicants<br>Added During<br>the Year | Sunday<br>Schools | Teachers and<br>Pupils | Total Under<br>Instruction<br>in All Grades | Men Physicians | Women Physicians | Hospitals and<br>Dispensaries |
| 8            | 9        | 10         | 11    | 12   | 13                    | 14           | 15                                       | 16                | 17                     | 18  | 19             | 20               | 21                            |
| ..           | ..       | ...        | ..    | ...  | ..                    | ...          | ..                                       | ...               | ..                     | ....  | 1              | ..               | ....                          |
| 46           | 7        | 32         | 7     | 23   | 18                    | 364          | ..                                       | 14                | 445                    | 157   | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ...        | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ...        | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ...        | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ...        | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 9            | ..       | 1          | 8     | ..   | 3                     | 100          | 50                                       | 3                 | 175                    | 1,059                                       | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | 1  | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | 75  | 1              | ..               | 4                             |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | 60  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 2            | ..       | 2          | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 38           | 3        | 12         | 23    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | 846   | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 27           | ..       | 27         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | 479   | 1              | ..               | ....                          |
| 5            | ..       | 2          | 2     | 1  | ..                    | 14           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | 8   | 1              | ..               | 1                             |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 8            | ..       | 6          | 2     | 2  | 2                     | 60           | 4  | 4                 | 250                    | 150   | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 40           | ..       | 39         | 1     | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | 976   | ..             | ..               | 4                             |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 58           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 140          | ..       | 5          | 135   | 2  | 2                     | 292          | ..                                       | 66                | 3,456                  | 1,148                                       | ..             | 8                | 8                             |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| ..           | ..       | ..         | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 1            | ..       | 1          | ..    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | ..  | ..             | ..               | ....                          |
| 58           | ..       | 15         | 43    | ..   | ..                    | ..           | ..                                       | ..                | ..                     | 238   | 4              | 1                | 4                             |

(i) Work interrupted by the war.

(j) Reported by the Princeton Mission. Doubtless there are other ordained men.

(k) This is the Peking (China) work of the Foreign Department of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association.

(l) This Society works on the mission fields for moral and social reforms in cooperation with the missionary Societies.

(m) This organization contributes through regularly organized missionary Societies.

(n) This is in addition to the annual grant from the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church.

(o) The headquarters are in Great Britain.

(p) This college has not yet begun work.

(q) Income raised in America in addition to the contributions of the missionary Societies participating.

(r) Contributions from the United States.

| YEAR                   | Home Income, not<br>Including Amount<br>Received for<br>Investment | Total Native<br>Contributions | Missionaries                     |                                    |                |                           |                                 |                     |                                  |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
|                        |  |                               | Ordained Men<br>(not Physicians) | Unordained Men<br>(not Physicians) | Men Physicians | Wives (not<br>Physicians) | Other Women<br>(not Physicians) | Women<br>Physicians | Special, Short<br>Term and Asst. |
| Totals for 1916. . . . | \$20,804,087 00  | \$4,750,681 00                | *3,071                           | *1,277                             | 391            | *3,322                    | *2,922                          | 186                 | 287                              |
| Totals for 1915 . .    | 18,793,990 98  | 4,541,982 36                  | 3,016                            | 887                                | 396            | 3,175                     | 2,689                           | 183                 | 151                              |
| Totals for 1914 (1)    | 17,168,611 18  | 4,235,991 44                  | 3,168                            | 689                                | 403            | 2,970                     | 2,546                           | 185                 | ..                               |
| Totals for 1913 . .    | 16,048,630 76  | 3,855,286 32                  |                                  | 3,803                              | 397            | 2,807                     | 2,607                           | 171                 | ..                               |
| Totals for 1912 (2)    | 17,317,366 55  |                               |                                  |                                    |                |                           |                                 |                     | 9,919                            |
| Totals for 1911 (m).   | 12,290,005 00  | 2,035,247 00                  | 3,148                            |                                    |                | 2,361                     | 2,072                           | ..                  | 7,593                            |
| Totals for 1910 (m).   | 11,908,671 00  | 1,688,075 00                  | 3,137                            |                                    |                | 2,448                     | 1,850                           | ..                  | 7,267                            |
| Totals for 1909 (m).   | 11,317,405 00  | 1,375,308 00                  | 3,558                            |                                    |                | 2,270                     | 1,848                           | ..                  | 7,677                            |
| Totals for 1908 (m).   | 10,061,433 00  | 1,623,562 00                  | 2,710                            |                                    |                | 2,169                     | 1,754                           | ..                  | 6,611                            |
| Totals for 1907 (m).   | 9,458,633 00   | 1,153,874 00                  | 2,446                            |                                    |                | 1,951                     | 1,527                           | ..                  | 5,909                            |
| Totals for 1906 (m).   | 8,980,448 00   | 1,311,679 00                  | 2,426                            |                                    |                | 1,806                     | 1,536                           | ..                  | 5,768                            |
| Totals for 1905 (m).   | 8,120,725 00   | 1,232,500 00                  | 2,209                            |                                    |                | 1,612                     | 1,312                           | ..                  | 5,145                            |
| Totals for 1904 (m).   | 7,807,992 00   | 1,011,824 00                  | 2,415                            |                                    |                | 1,700                     | 1,370                           | ..                  | 5,489                            |
| Totals for 1903 (m).   | 6,964,976 00   | 611,245 00                    | 2,484                            |                                    |                | 1,758                     | 1,492                           | ..                  | 5,740                            |
| Totals for 1902 (m).   | 6,727,903 00   | 580,227 00                    | 1,962                            |                                    |                | 1,602                     | 1,286                           | ..                  | 4,850                            |
| Totals for 1901 (m).   | 6,228,173 00   | .. . . .                      | 1,968                            |                                    |                | 1,458                     | 1,219                           | ..                  | 4,304                            |

\* Physicians included.

| Total Native Workers | Stations with Resident Missionaries | Out-stations | Organized Congregations | Total Persons in full Membership | Communicants Added During Year | Sunday-schools | Number Enrolled (teachers and pupils) | Colleges, Univ., Theo Sem and Training Schools | Number Enrolled (teachers and pupils) | Other Schools | Number Enrolled (teachers and pupils) | Hospitals and Dispensaries |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 49,305               | 2,241                               | 20,160       | 11,683                  | 1,170,539                        | 84,078                         | 24,438         | 1,212,287                             |  | 625,016                               |               |                                       | 903                        |
| 50,001               | 2,318                               | 17,198       | 11,203                  | 1,175,010                        | 119,942                        | 23,259         | 1,161,234                             | 615  | 26,282                                | 14,103        | 557,493                               | 743                        |
| 50,743               | 2,219                               | 16,105       | 9,946                   | 1,439,857                        | 159,286                        | 22,269         | 1,166,518                             | 606  | 55,412                                | 12,969        | 492,318                               | 737                        |
| 48,454               | 1,999                               | 15,729       | 9,436                   | 1,366,551                        | 121,811                        | 21,345         | 1,044,039                             | 419  | 34,462                                | 12,525        | 477,980                               | 633                        |
| ...                  | ...                                 | ...          | 9,937                   | 1,163,419                        | ...                            | 21,439         | 1,035,046                             | 354  | 28,303                                | 29,546        | 403,436                               | 263                        |
| 32,236               | 13,550                              | ...          | ...                     | 876,292                          | 87,067                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 11,129        | 429,974                               | ...                        |
| 29,193               | 13,558                              | ...          | ...                     | 835,103                          | 82,085                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 10,632        | 515,108                               | ...                        |
| 30,476               | 13,144                              | ...          | ...                     | 789,576                          | 70,992                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 9,949         | 437,133                               | ...                        |
| 29,115               | 12,852                              | ...          | ...                     | 736,978                          | 87,075                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 9,315         | 360,233                               | ...                        |
| 26,760               | 12,817                              | ...          | ...                     | 545,180                          | 63,916                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 8,855         | 344,213                               | ...                        |
| 25,493               | 12,074                              | ...          | ...                     | 624,869                          | 74,594                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 8,932         | 303,870                               | ...                        |
| 22,047               | 9,448                               | ...          | ...                     | 569,720                          | 57,476                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 8,638         | 303,835                               | ...                        |
| 22,593               | 9,936                               | ...          | ...                     | 399,983                          | 50,306                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 8,066         | 301,170                               | ...                        |
| 15,842               | 9,598                               | ...          | ...                     | 432,765                          | 37,487                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 7,136         | 267,007                               | ...                        |
| 19,698               | 10,328                              | ...          | ...                     | 560,960                          | 48,419                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 6,616         | 255,281                               | ...                        |
| 19,493               | 7,958                               | ...          | ...                     | 397,340                          | 34,308                         | ...            | ...                                   | ...  | ...                                   | 6,509         | 266,995                               | ...                        |

# **CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS**

## **STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1916**

Gathered and Arranged by  
H. K. CARROLL, LL.D.

These statistics cover the territory of the United States and its possessions exclusively. Ministers, churches, and communicants of various denominations in foreign countries are deducted from the denominational totals.

Where official denominational returns are to be had, they are used. Where such returns are not available, the best denominational sources of information are sought for approximate figures. In some cases the census returns of 1906 are the latest and only ones available. It is chiefly the very small bodies which report no statistics.

Estimates, generally by denominational statisticians, are given in a few cases for the increase of the year, where denominational reports are not ready.

The order of arrangement follows the alphabet, and classification is according to name or to historical relation. The non-Christian bodies are few and easily separable from the Christian. A great body of evangelical churches, embracing nearly eighteen million communicants, is found in the Table of the constituent bodies of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. There are, of course, evangelical bodies not included in the Council, for example, the Southern Baptist Convention.

It is necessary to give again a word of explanation concerning the figures for the Roman Catholic Church in the column of communicants. The "Official Catholic Directory" reports only "population," which includes with communicants the unconfirmed baptized; that is, children who have not been admitted to their first communion. The rule adopted in

the census of 1890, and followed in that of 1906, deducts 15 per cent from Catholic population and sets down the remaining 85 per cent as communicants. Representatives of that church object to the process, but as the rule to report only members or communicants is applied to all other denominations, there is obviously no convenient way of making an exception in this case. It should be said that the figures for "population" in "The Official Catholic Directory" are, for a large number of dioceses and archdioceses, estimates, given in round numbers; as, for example, Baltimore, 261,000; Boston, 900,000; Cincinnati, 200,000.

The figures for Jewish members are misleading. The denomination furnishes no statistics, and nothing later than the figures gathered directly by circular from congregations by the Government in its census of 1906 is obtainable. The census gives an even smaller number of members than this table, counting only heads of families, according to the Jewish rule. The number of adults connected with Jewish congregations must be 700,000 or more.

The Christian Catholic Church (Dowie) has for years refused to give statistical information. So also have the Catholic Apostolic branches. The Church of Christ, Scientist, has furnished no returns for *members* since 1907.

Changes in the totals for 1915 have been made. In not a few cases the statistics officially given for that year proved to be incorrect and were revised a year later by the denominational authorities. In other instances, estimates given in advance of regular returns needed to be slightly increased or decreased. For 1915 the Disciples of Christ were represented by the figures given for the previous year, those for 1915 having been delayed by the process of revision. When the returns for 1915 appeared they showed an apparent decrease of about 229,000 members which, the denominational statistician explained, was "due to the substitution of actual data for random guesses." The number given for 1916 indicates a gain over the revised figures for 1915 of about 44,000. There is an apparent heavy loss of churches of that denomination this year due, we are told, to the same cause. Fortunately, such immense changes are rare, most of the revisions being of minor importance.

## THE GAINS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916

The churches of the United States have not suffered serious financial losses from the European war and the increased cost of living the past year; as to church-membership there has been an encouraging increase over the year 1915. The churches have given freely toward the millions of money sent to the war-afflicted populations of Europe and Asia, and yet maintained their own regular work, evangelistic, missionary, benevolent, and educational, with undiminished force. It appears from the full statistical tables which follow that the religious bodies, Catholic, Protestant, Eastern Orthodox, and non-Christian, had in 1916 an aggregate of over 40,000,000 communicants or members, crossing the forty million mark by about 17,000. The net increase of the year was 747,000, or 204,000 more than the increase for 1915. In 1890 the total religious strength was 20,618,000, so that in twenty-six years following the net increase has been 19,398,000 or 94 per cent., while the gain in the population of the country for the same period has been about 39,000,000 or 61 per cent. The churches therefore gained faster than the population during this period. Of the gains in 1916 about 216,000 were of the Roman Catholic Church, and some 500,000 of the Protestant bodies. Among the latter, 136,000 are credited to the Methodist, 132,000 to the Baptist, and upward of 79,000 to the Presbyterian and Reformed group. The Disciples of Christ had a gain of 44,000 on the basis of their revised returns for 1915, the Episcopal Church of 27,000, and the Lutheran bodies of 20,000.

It quite clearly appears that what are known as evangelical churches are still enjoying a healthy growth, although their percentage of gains may on the average be slightly declining. The group of thirty churches constituting the Federal Council report a net increase of 254,000 members over last year, though four of the bodies, aggregating more than 1,600,000 communicants, do not count at all in the gains for 1916, not having reported any later figures than for 1913 or 1914 except in one case. The totals of the group are 17,996,435 members, 139,083 churches, and 103,622 ministers.

The gain in 1916 in number of churches of all denominations was small, only 117. In the previous year, however,

there was a net loss. The smallness of the increase this year is due to decreases reported by several denominations and denominational groups. The Disciples of Christ sustain an apparent loss of 769 churches caused by faulty method of counting in previous years; the Methodist Episcopal Church loses 68, the Northern Baptist 33, the Northern Presbyterian 97, the Episcopal 7. These and other losses reduce the considerable gains of the Roman Catholics, 199, the United Brethren, 70, the Lutheran Synodical Conference, 105, etc. It is quite evident that rural churches in particular are being closed or merged for the sake of economy and efficiency.

The gain in ministers is 2,643, which is nearly double that of 1915. The largest gain, 478, is reported by the Roman Catholic Church; the Baptists added 365, the Lutherans 159, and other bodies smaller numbers.



TABLE I

| DENOMINATIONS  | STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   | GAINS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|  | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY          |          |                   | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY     |          |                   |
|  | Ministers                          | Churches | Communi-<br>cants | Ministers                     | Churches | Communi-<br>cants |
| <i>Adventists:</i>   |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Evangelical. . . . .                                      | c 8                                | c 18     | c 481             |                               |          |                   |
| 2. Advent Christians. . . . .                                | 828                                | 640      | 30,316            | 262                           | 3        | 1,326             |
| 3. Seventh-Day . . . . .                                     | 558                                | 2,036    | 77,724            | 6                             | 49       | 4,381             |
| 4. Church of God . . . . .                                   | 34                                 | 22       | 800               |                               |          |                   |
| 5. Life and Advent Union . . . . .                           | c 12                               | c 12     | c 509             |                               |          |                   |
| 6. Church of God in Jesus Christ. . . . .                    | 61                                 | 66       | 2,224             |                               |          |                   |
| Total Adventists . . . . .                                   | 1,501                              | 2,794    | 112,054           | 268                           | 52       | 5,707             |
| <i>Baptists:</i>   |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Baptist Churches (North) . . . . .                        | e 8,572                            | e 9,542  | e 1,283,909       | 282                           | d 33     | 37,276            |
| 2. Baptist Churches (South) . . . . .                        | e 15,588                           | e 24,564 | e 2,779,546       | 69                            | 113      | 93,994            |
| 3. Baptist Churches (Colored) . . . . .                      | f 13,806                           | f 16,842 | f 2,133,635       |                               |          |                   |
| 4. Six-Principle. . . . .                                    | 9                                  | 13       | 731               |                               |          |                   |
| 5. Seventh-Day. . . . .                                      | 98                                 | 82       | 8,255             |                               | 6        | 109               |
| 6. Free . . . . .  | 805                                | 1,110    | 65,440            |                               |          |                   |
| 7. Freewill . . . . .  | 914                                | 834      | 57,231            |                               |          |                   |
| 8. General . . . . .   | 570                                | 560      | 34,100            | 14                            | 15       | 500               |
| 9. Separate . . . . .  | c 100                              | c 76     | c 5,180           |                               |          |                   |
| 10. United. . . . .  | c 260                              | c 196    | c 13,698          |                               |          |                   |
| 11. Baptist Church of Christ . . . . .                       | c 99                               | c 93     | c 6,416           |                               |          |                   |
| 12. Primitive . . . . .                                      | c 1,500                            | c 2,922  | c 102,311         |                               |          |                   |
| 13. Primitive (Colored) . . . . .                            | c 1,480                            | c 797    | c 35,076          |                               |          |                   |
| 14. Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predesti-<br>narian . . . . . | c 35                               | c 55     | c 781             |                               |          |                   |
| 15. Church of God and Saints of Christ . . . . .             | c 75                               | c 48     | c 1,823           |                               |          |                   |
| Total Baptists . . . . .                                     | 43,911                             | 57,734   | 6,534,132         | 365                           | 101      | 131,879           |
| <i>Brethren (Dunkards):</i>                                  |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Conservative . . . . .                                    | 3,106                              | 980      | 100,000           | 74                            | 15       | 3,000             |
| 2. Old Order . . . . .                                       | 219                                | 70       | 3,500             | 3                             |          |                   |
| 3. Progressive. . . . .                                      | 314                                | 230      | 24,794            | 14                            | 20       | 1,750             |
| 4. Seventh-Day (German). . . . .                             | 6                                  | 15       | 300               |                               |          |                   |
| Total Dunkard Brethren. . . . .                              | 3,645                              | 1,295    | 128,594           | 91                            | 35       | 4,750             |
| <i>Brethren (Plymouth):</i>                                  |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Brethren I . . . . .                                      |                                    | c 134    | c 2,933           |                               |          |                   |
| 2. Brethren II . . . . .                                     |                                    | c 128    | c 4,752           |                               |          |                   |
| 3. Brethren III . . . . .                                    |                                    | c 81     | c 1,724           |                               |          |                   |
| 4. Brethren IV. . . . .                                      |                                    | c 60     | c 1,157           |                               |          |                   |
| Total Plymouth Brethren . . . . .                            |                                    | 403      | 10,566            |                               |          |                   |
| <i>Brethren (River):</i>                                     |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Brethren in Christ. . . . .                               | 178                                | 68       | 3,731             |                               |          |                   |
| 2. Old Order or Yorker. . . . .                              | c 24                               | c 9      | c 423             |                               |          |                   |
| 3. United Zion's Children. . . . .                           | c 22                               | c 28     | c 749             |                               |          |                   |
| Total River Brethren. . . . .                                | 224                                | 105      | 4,903             |                               |          |                   |

c. Census of 1906.

d. Decrease.

e. Estimates; returns for 1916 not yet ready.

f. From American Baptist Year Book for 1915.

# Statistics of Religious Bodies

209

TABLE I—Continued

| DENOMINATIONS                                | STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   | GAINS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|  | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY          |          |                   | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY     |          |                   |
|  | Ministers                          | Churches | Communi-<br>cants | Ministers                     | Churches | Communi-<br>cants |
| <i>Buddhists:</i>                            |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Chinese Temples .....                     | c 1                                | c 62     | .                 | ..                            | .        | ...               |
| 2. Japanese Temples.....                     | c 14                               | c 12     | c 3,165           | ..                            | .        | ...               |
| Total Buddhists. ....                        | 15                                 | 74       | 3,165             | ..                            | .        | ....              |
| <i>Catholic Apostolic:</i>                   |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Catholic Apostolic .....                  | c 14                               | c 11     | c 2,907           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 2. New Apostolic. ....                       | c 10                               | c 13     | c 2,020           | ...                           | ..       | ..                |
| Total Catholic Apostolic.....                | 33                                 | 24       | 4,927             | .                             | ..       | ..                |
| <i>Catholic (Eastern Orthodox):</i>          |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Armenian Apostolic.....                   | 20                                 | 57       | 65,000            | ..                            | 4        | .                 |
| 2. Russian Orthodox.....                     | 225                                | 260      | 100,000           | 46                            | 33       | 5,000             |
| 3. Greek Orthodox.....                       | 80                                 | 70       | 175,000           | .                             | .        | .                 |
| 4. Syrian Orthodox.....                      | 32                                 | 34       | 45,000            | 2                             | 4        | ...               |
| 5. Serbian Orthodox .....                    | 39                                 | 45       | 76,000            | 18                            | 14       | 12,000            |
| 6. Roumanian Orthodox.....                   | 5                                  | 5        | 20,000            | ..                            | .        | .                 |
| 7. Bulgarian Orthodox.....                   | 3                                  | 4        | 4,500             | ..                            | 1        | 1,000             |
| Total Eastern Catholics.....                 | 404                                | 475      | 435,500           | 66                            | 56       | 18,000            |
| <i>Catholics (Western):</i>                  |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Roman Catholic f.....                     | e20,050                            | e15,362  | e14,295,225       | 478                           | 199      | 215,732           |
| 2. Polish Catholic.....                      | 37                                 | 45       | 20,145            | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 3. American Old Catholic.....                | 42                                 | 40       | 15,000            | 14                            | 20       | 5,000             |
| Total Western Catholics.....                 | 20,129                             | 15,447   | 14,330,370        | 492                           | 219      | 220,732           |
| <i>Christadelphians.....</i>                 | ...                                | 70       | 1,500             | ..                            | .        | .                 |
| <i>Christians.....</i>                       | 1,066                              | 1,360    | 106,159           | .                             | 25       | d 2,329           |
| <i>Christian Catholic (Dowie).....</i>       | c 35                               | c 17     | c 5,865           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| <i>Christian Union.....</i>                  | 365                                | 330      | 16,825            | 5                             | 10       | 525               |
| <i>Church of Christ Scientist.....</i>       | 2,998                              | 1,499    | 85,096            | 170                           | 85       | ...               |
| <i>Churches of God (Winebrewnarian).....</i> | 434                                | 484      | 28,033            | d 6                           | d 9      | d 617             |
| <i>Churches of the Living God (Colored):</i> |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Christian Workers for Friendship...       | c 51                               | c 44     | c 2,676           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 2. Apostolic.....                            | c 30                               | c 15     | c 752             | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 3. Church of Christ in God .....             | c 20                               | c 9      | c 858             | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| Total Churches of the Living God             | 101                                | 68       | 4,286             | ...                           | ...      | ....              |
| <i>Churches of the New Jerusalem:</i>        |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. General Convention.....                   | 102                                | 128      | 8,500             | d 7                           | d 1      | ..                |
| 2. General Church.....                       | 38                                 | 22       | 1,272             | ...                           | ...      | 59                |
| Total New Jerusalem Churches...              | 140                                | 150      | 9,772             | d 7                           | d 1      | 59                |

c. Census of 1906.

d. Decrease.

e. Estimates; returns for 1916 not yet ready.

f. The figures in the third column are 85 per cent. of the Catholic population.

TABLE I—Continued

| DENOMINATIONS                                     | STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   | GAINS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   |
|---|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|   | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY          |          |                   | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY     |          |                   |
|   | Ministers                          | Churches | Communi-<br>cants | Ministers                     | Churches | Communi-<br>cants |
| <i>Church Transcendent</i> . . . . .              | 2                                  | 3        | 148               | ...                           | ..       | 4                 |
| <i>Communitistic Societies:</i>                   |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Shakers . . . . .                              | ...                                | 6        | 233               | ..                            | d 9      | d 283             |
| 2. Amana . . . . .                                | ...                                | c 7      | c 1,756           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| Total Communitistic Societies . . . . .           | ..                                 | 13       | 1,989             | ..                            | d 9      | d 283             |
| <i>Congregationalists</i> . . . . .               | c 5,974                            | e 6,106  | e 790,488         | d 23                          | 3        | 10,074            |
| <i>Disciples of Christ:</i>                       |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Disciples of Christ . . . . .                  | 6,324                              | 8,533    | 1,177,792         | 386                           | d 769    | 44,053            |
| 2. Churches of Christ . . . . .                   | c 2,100                            | c 2,649  | 159,658           | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| Total Disciples of Christ . . . . .               | 8,424                              | 11,182   | 1,337,450         | 386                           | d 769    | 44,053            |
| <i>Evangelical Bodies:</i>                        |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Evangelical Association . . . . .              | 1,056                              | 1,625    | 120,387           | 20                            | d 1      | 1,767             |
| 2. United Evangelical Church . . . . .            | 516                                | 948      | 89,530            | d 12                          | d 27     | 2,895             |
| Total Evangelical Bodies . . . . .                | 1,572                              | 2,573    | 209,917           | 8                             | d 28     | 4,662             |
| <i>Faith Associations:</i>                        |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Apostolic Faith Movement . . . . .             | ....                               | c 6      | c 538             | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 2. Peniel Missions . . . . .                      | c 30                               | c 11     | c 703             | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 3. Metropolitan Church Association . . . . .      | c 29                               | c 6      | c 466             | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 4. Hephzibah Faith Association . . . . .          | c 36                               | c 10     | c 293             | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 5. Missionary Church Association . . . . .        | c 35                               | c 32     | c 1,256           | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 6. Heavenly Recruit Church . . . . .              | c 55                               | c 27     | c 938             | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 7. Apostolic Christian Church . . . . .           | c 19                               | c 42     | c 4,558           | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 8. Christian Congregation . . . . .               | c 26                               | c 9      | c 395             | ..                            | ...      | .....             |
| 9. Voluntary Missionary Soc'y (Colored) . . . . . | c 11                               | c 3      | c 425             | ..                            | ..       | .....             |
| Total Faith Associations . . . . .                | 241                                | 146      | 9,572             | ...                           | ...      | .....             |
| <i>Free Christian Zion Church</i> . . . . .       | c 20                               | c 15     | c 1,835           | ..                            | ...      | ...               |
| <i>Friends:</i>                                   |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Orthodox . . . . .                             | 1,287                              | 748      | 97,514            | d 28                          | d 27     | d 842             |
| 2. "Hicksite" . . . . .                           | 35                                 | 160      | 17,806            | d 64                          | d 7      | 76                |
| 3. "Wilburite" . . . . .                          | c 47                               | c 48     | c 3,880           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 4. Primitive . . . . .                            | c 10                               | c 8      | c 171             | ..                            | ..       | ...               |
| Total Friends . . . . .                           | 1,379                              | 964      | 119,371           | d 92                          | d 34     | d 766             |
| <i>Friends of the Temple</i> . . . . .            | c 3                                | c 3      | c 376             | ..                            | ..       | .....             |
| <i>German Evangelical Protestant</i> . . . . .    | c 59                               | c 66     | c 34,704          | ..                            | ..       | .....             |
| <i>German Evangelical Synod</i> . . . . .         | 1,089                              | 1,389    | 274,787           | 4                             | 11       | 10,690            |
| <i>Jewish Congregations</i> . . . . .             | 1,084                              | 1,769    | a 143,000         | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| <i>Latter-Day Saints:</i>                         |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Utah Branch . . . . .                          | 2,460                              | 913      | 345,000           | 25                            | 8        | 15,000            |
| 2. Reorganized Branch . . . . .                   | 1,800                              | 800      | 70,000            | 100                           | 25       | 3,000             |
| Total Latter-Day Saints . . . . .                 | 4,260                              | 1,713    | 415,000           | 125                           | 33       | 18,000            |

e. See explanation on page 205.

c. Census of 1906.

d. Decrease.

a. Estimates; returns for 1916 not yet ready.

# Statistics of Religious Bodies

211

TABLE I—Continued

| DENOMINATIONS                              | STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   | GAINS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|  | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY          |          |                   | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY     |          |                   |
|  | Ministers                          | Churches | Communi-<br>cants | Ministers                     | Churches | Communi-<br>cants |
| <i>Lutherans:</i>                          |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. General Synod.....                      | 1,425                              | 1,847    | 360,749           | d 1                           | 17       | 4,677             |
| 2. United Synod, South.....                | 261                                | 1,494    | 54,662            | d 10                          | 4        | 957               |
| 3. General Council.....                    | 1,664                              | 2,427    | 494,989           | 24                            | 8        | 24,218            |
| 4. Synodical Conference.....               | 3,268                              | 3,901    | 827,056           | 136                           | 105      | 5,670             |
| 5. United Norwegian.....                   | 650                                | 1,650    | 173,534           | d 24                          | 20       | 1,877             |
| <i>(Independent Synods)</i>                |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 6. Ohio.....                               | 669                                | 912      | 137,190           | d 6                           | d 173    | d 5,165           |
| 7. Buffalo.....                            | 35                                 | 44       | 5,530             |                               |          |                   |
| 8. Hauge's.....                            | 160                                | 290      | 22,906            | d 12                          | d 64     | d 16,842          |
| 9. Ellsen's.....                           | 5                                  | 26       | 1,100             | 1                             |          | d 1,400           |
| 10. Iowa.....                              | 600                                | 1,201    | 123,197           | 15                            | 166      | 769               |
| 11. Norwegian.....                         | 447                                | 986      | 97,586            | 15                            | d 64     | d 602             |
| 12. Danish in America.....                 | 71                                 | 108      | 14,263            |                               | d 7      | 917               |
| 13. Icelandic.....                         | 15                                 | 50       | 4,179             |                               |          | 240               |
| 14. Immanuel.....                          | 23                                 | 26       | 19,000            |                               |          |                   |
| 15. Suomi (Finnish).....                   | 36                                 | 147      | 15,020            | 2                             | 9        | 1,101             |
| 16. Finnish Apostolic a.....               | 70                                 | 309      | 22,000            |                               |          |                   |
| 17. Finnish National a.....                | 22                                 | 72       | 8,000             |                               |          |                   |
| 18. Norwegian Free.....                    | 185                                | 391      | 28,712            | 9                             | 11       | 2,662             |
| 19. Danish United.....                     | 141                                | 190      | 15,161            | 10                            | d 12     | 1,071             |
| 20. Church of the Lutheran Brethren a..... | 13                                 | 18       | 2,000             |                               |          |                   |
| Independent Congregations.....             | 87                                 | 200      | 27,500            |                               |          |                   |
| Total Lutherans.....                       | 9,847                              | 15,289   | 2,454,334         | 159                           | 20       | 20,150            |
| <i>Scandinavian Evangelical Bodies:</i>    |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant..... | 436                                | 270      | 40,000            | 34                            | d 80     | .....             |
| 2. Swedish Evangelical Free Mission.....   | 152                                | 154      | 18,500            |                               |          | .....             |
| 3. Norwegian Evangelical Free.....         | 75                                 | 153      | 4,400             |                               |          | .....             |
| Total Swedish Evangelical ..               | 663                                | 577      | 62,900            | 34                            | d 80     | .....             |
| <i>Mennonites:</i>                         |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Mennonite.....                          | 560                                | 257      | 14,148            |                               |          | .....             |
| 2. Bruderhof.....                          | 32                                 | 20       | 1,033             |                               |          | .....             |
| 3. Amish.....                              | 128                                | 64       | 9,888             |                               |          | .....             |
| 4. Amish (Old Order).....                  | 161                                | 60       | 5,496             |                               | 5        | d 844             |
| 5. Amish (Conservative).....               | 60                                 | 23       | 2,619             | d 1                           | 1        | 1,419             |
| 6. Reformed.....                           | 32                                 | 14       | 1,029             |                               |          | .....             |
| 7. General Conference.....                 | 180                                | 116      | 15,451            | 8                             | 4        | 2,654             |
| 8. Church of God in Christ.....            | 11                                 | 9        | 300               |                               |          | .....             |
| 9. Old Order (Wisler).....                 | 20                                 | 21       | 1,421             | d 1                           | 1        | d 267             |
| 10. Bundes Conference.....                 | 46                                 | 27       | 2,425             |                               |          | .....             |
| 11. Defenceless.....                       | 12                                 | 14       | 824               |                               | d 1      | .....             |
| 12. Mennonite Brethren in Christ.....      | 155                                | 140      | 5,616             | 6                             | 43       | 503               |
| Miscellaneous.....                         | 91                                 | 43       | 4,646             |                               |          | .....             |
| Total Mennonites.....                      | 1,488                              | 813      | 64,796            | 12                            | 53       | 3,465             |

a. Not embraced in list of *Lutheran Church Year Book*,

c. Census of 1906.

d. Decrease.

e. Estimated; returns for 1916 not yet ready.

TABLE I—Continued

| DENOMINATIONS  | STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   | GAINS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|  | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY          |          |                   | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY     |          |                   |
|  | Ministers                          | Churches | Communi-<br>cants | Ministers                     | Churches | Communi-<br>cants |
| <i>Methodists:</i>                                   |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Methodist Episcopal.....                          | 18,763                             | 28,360   | 3,743,031         | d 50                          | d 68     | 85,437            |
| 2. Union American Methodist Episcopal..              | 170                                | 225      | 20,000            | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 3. African Methodist Episcopal.....                  | 5,000                              | 6,000    | 620,000           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 4. African Union Methodist Episcopal                 | 200                                | 125      | 4,000             | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 5. African Methodist Episcopal Zion..                | 3,552                              | 3,180    | 568,608           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 6. Methodist Protestant .....                        | 1,410                              | 2,400    | f 201,110         | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 7. Wesleyan Methodist.....                           | 590                                | 600      | 20,500            | d 75                          | ..       | ..                |
| 8. Methodist Episcopal, South .....                  | 7,320                              | 16,993   | 2,123,785         | 117                           | 206      | 51,760            |
| 9. Congregational Methodist .....                    | 337                                | 333      | 15,529            | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 10. New Congregational Methodist.....                | c 59                               | c 35     | c 1,782           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 11. Zion Union Apostolic .....                       | c 33                               | c 45     | c 3,059           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 12. Colored Methodist Episcopal.....                 | 3,072                              | 3,196    | 240,798           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 13. Primitive.....                                   | 74                                 | 94       | 8,600             | ..                            | ..       | 200               |
| 14. Free Methodist.....                              | 1,193                              | 1,165    | 35,149            | d 6                           | d 6      | 117               |
| 15. Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal               | 25                                 | 30       | 1,172             | d 5                           | d 2      | d 1,328           |
| 16. Independent Methodist .....                      | 2                                  | 2        | 1,161             | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| Total Methodists .....                               | 41,800                             | 62,783   | 7,608,284         | 62                            | 55       | 136,176           |
| <i>Moravians:</i>                                    |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Moravians .....                                   | 144                                | 126      | 20,859            | d 1                           | ..       | 713               |
| 2. Union Bohemians and Moravians...                  | 4                                  | 21       | 1,000             | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| Total Moravians .....                                | 148                                | 147      | 21,859            | d 1                           | ..       | 713               |
| <i>Nonsectarian Bible Faith Churches. ....</i>       | c 50                               | c 204    | c 6,396           | ..                            | ..       | .....             |
| <i>Pentecostal Bodies:</i>                           |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene.               | 780                                | 941      | 33,419            | 5                             | 99       | 1,280             |
| 2. Apostolic Holiness Church.....                    | 231                                | 72       | 2,700             | 116                           | 36       | 1,430             |
| Total Pentecostal Bodies .....                       | 1,011                              | 1,013    | 36,119            | 121                           | 135      | 2,710             |
| <i>Presbyterians:</i>                                |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Northern .....                                    | 9,585                              | 9,784    | 1,543,027         | 25                            | d 97     | 47,870            |
| 2. Cumberland .....                                  | 736                                | 1,446    | 63,735            | 8                             | 7        | 1,441             |
| 3. Cumberland (Colored).....                         | c 375                              | c 196    | c 18,066          | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 4. Welsh Calvinistic.....                            | 91                                 | 142      | 14,668            | 10                            | 1        | d 209             |
| 5. United.....                                       | 973                                | 992      | 155,954           | d 8                           | 2        | 3,303             |
| 6. Southern.....                                     | 1,861                              | 3,437    | 348,223           | 11                            | d 1      | 15,884            |
| 7. Associate .....                                   | 7                                  | 13       | 500               | d 2                           | d 1      | ..                |
| 8. Associate Reformed, South.....                    | 112                                | 156      | 14,282            | d 1                           | 1        | d 539             |
| 9. Reformed (Synod).....                             | 128                                | 113      | 8,481             | ..                            | 2        | d 153             |
| 10. Reformed (General Synod).....                    | 16                                 | 17       | 3,300             | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 11. Reformed Covenanted .....                        | ....                               | 1        | 40                | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| 12. Reformed in the United States and<br>Canada..... | 1                                  | 1        | 325               | ..                            | ..       | d 35              |
| Total Presbyterians.....                             | 13,885                             | 16,298   | 2,171,601         | 43                            | d 86     | 67,562            |

c. Census.

d. Decrease.

e. Estimates; returns for 1916 not yet ready.

f. Revised statistics are promised soon.

# Statistics of Religious Bodies

213

TABLE I—Continued

| DENOMINATIONS                            | STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   | GAINS OF THE CHURCHES IN 1916 |          |                   |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|  | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY          |          |                   | IN THE UNITED STATES ONLY     |          |                   |
|  | Ministers                          | Churches | Communi-<br>cants | Ministers                     | Churches | Communi-<br>cants |
| <i>Protestant Episcopal:</i>             |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Protestant Episcopal.....             | 5,598                              | 8,054    | 1,066,970         | 60                            | d 7      | 26,074            |
| 2. Reformed Episcopal.....               | 82                                 | 80       | 11,465            | d 1                           | ...      | 665               |
| Total Protestant Episcopal. ...          | 5,680                              | 8,134    | 1,078,435         | 59                            | d 7      | 26,739            |
| <i>Reformed:</i>                         |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. Reformed (Dutch) . . . . .            | 775                                | 724      | 131,724           | 25                            | 6        | 4,877             |
| 2. Reformed (German) . . . . .           | 1,245                              | 1,773    | 326,112           | 32                            | 14       | 5,653             |
| 3. Christian Reformed. . . . .           | 172                                | 237      | 37,207            | 11                            | 6        | 911               |
| 4. Hungarian Reformed. . . . .           | 31                                 | 74       | 19,500            | .                             | ..       | 500               |
| Total Reformed. . . . .                  | 2,223                              | 2,808    | 514,543           | 68                            | 26       | 11,941            |
| <i>Reformed Catholic</i> .....           | 7                                  | 6        | 3,250             |                               | ..       | ..                |
| <i>Salvation Army</i> .....              | 3,225                              | 967      | 28,203            | 264                           | 26       | 539               |
| <i>Schwenkfelders</i> .....              | 6                                  | 6        | 1,072             | ..                            | ...      | 29                |
| <i>Social Brethren</i> . . . . .         | 15                                 | 17       | 1,262             | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| <i>Society for Ethical Culture</i> ..... | 7                                  | 6        | 2,450             | ...                           | ...      | ...               |
| <i>Spiritualists</i> . . . . .           | ....                               | 1,500    | 200,000           | ..                            | ..       | ..                |
| <i>Theosophical Society</i> .....        | ..                                 | 174      | 5,861             | ..                            | 20       | 1,147             |
| <i>Unitarians</i> . . . . .              | 504                                | 472      | e 71,110          | d 8                           | 3        | 568               |
| <i>United Brethren:</i>                  |                                    |          |                   |                               |          |                   |
| 1. United Brethren.....                  | 1,937                              | 3,577    | 345,705           | 62                            | 70       | 6,490             |
| 2. United Brethren (Old Constitution) .. | 310                                | 515      | 21,172            | ...                           | ...      | .....             |
| Total United Brethren . . . . .          | 2,247                              | 4,092    | 366,877           | 62                            | 70       | 6,490             |
| <i>Universalists</i> . . . . .           | 662                                | 865      | 58,300            | 6                             | 102      | 3,300             |
| <i>Independent Congregations</i> .....   | 267                                | 879      | 48,673            | ..                            | ..       | ...               |
| Grand Total in 1916 . . . . .            | 182,843                            | 225,321  | 40,016,709        | 2,643                         | 117      | 746,669           |
| Grand Total in 1915.....                 | 180,200                            | 225,204  | 39,270,040        | 1,312                         | d 289    | 542,862           |

a. Census of 1906.

d. Decrease.

e. Estimated.

TABLE II—Summary

| DENOMINATIONS  | SUMMARY FOR 1916 |          |                   | NET GAINS FOR 1916 |          |                   |
|--|------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|
|  | Ministers        | Churches | Communi-<br>cants | Ministers          | Churches | Communi-<br>cants |
| Adventists (6 bodies) .....                              | 1,501            | 2,794    | 112,054           | 268                | 52       | 5,707             |
| Baptists (15 bodies) .....                               | 43,911           | 57,734   | 6,534,132         | 365                | 101      | 131,879           |
| Brethren (Dunkard) (4 bodies) .....                      | 3,645            | 1,295    | 128,594           | 91                 | 35       | 4,750             |
| Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies) .....                     | ...              | 403      | 10,566            | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Brethren (River) (3 bodies) .....                        | 224              | 105      | 4,903             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Buddhists (2 bodies) .....                               | 15               | 74       | 3,165             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Catholic Apostolic (2 bodies) .....                      | 33               | 24       | 4,927             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Catholic (Eastern Orthodox) (7 bodies) ..                | 404              | 475      | 485,500           | 66                 | 56       | 18,000            |
| Catholic (Western) (3 bodies) .....                      | 20,129           | 15,447   | 14,330,370        | 492                | 219      | 220,732           |
| Christadelphians .....                                   | ...              | 70       | 1,500             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Christians .....   | 1,066            | 1,360    | 106,159           | d 90               | 25       | d 2,329           |
| Christian Catholic (Dowie) .....                         | 35               | 17       | 5,865             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Christian Union .....                                    | 365              | 330      | 16,825            | 5                  | 10       | 525               |
| Church of Christ Scientist .....                         | 2,998            | 1,499    | 85,096            | 170                | 85       | ...               |
| Churches of God (Winebrennarian) .....                   | 434              | 434      | 28,033            | d 6                | d 9      | d 617             |
| Churches of the Living God (Colored) (3<br>bodies) ..... | 101              | 68       | 4,286             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Churches of the New Jerusalem (2 bodies) ..              | 140              | 150      | 9,772             | d 7                | d 1      | 59                |
| Church Transcendent .....                                | 2                | 3        | 148               | ...                | ...      | 4                 |
| Communitistic Societies (2 bodies) .....                 | ...              | 13       | 1,989             | ...                | d 9      | d 283             |
| Congregationalists .....                                 | 5,974            | 6,106    | 790,488           | d 23               | 3        | 10,074            |
| Disciples of Christ (2 bodies) .....                     | 8,424            | 11,182   | 1,337,450         | 386                | d 769    | 44,053            |
| Evangelical (2 bodies) .....                             | 1,572            | 2,573    | 209,917           | 8                  | d 28     | 4,662             |
| Faith Associations (9 bodies) .....                      | 241              | 146      | 9,572             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Free Christian Zion Church .....                         | 20               | 15       | 1,835             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Friends (4 bodies) .....                                 | 1,379            | 964      | 119,371           | d 92               | d 34     | d 766             |
| Friends of the Temple .....                              | 3                | 3        | 376               | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| German Evangelical Protestant .....                      | 59               | 66       | 34,704            | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| German Evangelical Synod .....                           | 1,089            | 1,389    | 274,787           | 4                  | 11       | 10,690            |
| Jewish Congregations .....                               | 1,084            | 1,769    | 143,000           | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Latter-Day Saints (2 bodies) .....                       | 4,260            | 1,713    | 415,000           | 125                | 32       | 18,000            |
| Lutherans (21 bodies) .....                              | 9,847            | 15,289   | 2,454,334         | 159                | 20       | 20,150            |
| Scandinavian Evangelical (3 bodies) .....                | 663              | 577      | 62,900            | 34                 | d 80     | ...               |
| Mennonites (12 bodies) .....                             | 1,488            | 813      | 64,796            | 12                 | 53       | 3,465             |
| Methodists (16 bodies) .....                             | 41,800           | 62,783   | 7,608,284         | 62                 | 55       | 136,176           |
| Moravians (2 bodies) .....                               | 148              | 147      | 21,859            | d 1                | ...      | 713               |
| Nonsectarian Bible Faith Churches .....                  | 50               | 204      | 6,396             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Pentecostal (2 bodies) .....                             | 1,011            | 1,013    | 36,119            | 121                | 135      | 2,710             |
| Presbyterians (12 bodies) .....                          | 13,885           | 16,298   | 2,171,601         | 43                 | d 86     | 67,562            |
| Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies) .....                    | 5,680            | 8,134    | 1,078,435         | 59                 | d 7      | 26,739            |
| Reformed (4 bodies) .....                                | 2,223            | 2,808    | 514,543           | 68                 | 28       | 11,941            |
| Reformed Catholic .....                                  | 7                | 6        | 3,250             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Salvation Army .....                                     | 3,225            | 967      | 28,203            | 264                | 26       | 539               |
| Schwenkfelders .....                                     | 6                | 6        | 1,072             | ...                | ...      | 29                |
| Social Brethren .....                                    | 15               | 17       | 1,262             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Society for Ethical Culture .....                        | 7                | 6        | 2,450             | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Spiritualists .....                                      | ...              | 1,500    | 200,000           | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Theosophical Society .....                               | ...              | 174      | 5,861             | ...                | 20       | 1,147             |
| Unitarians .....   | 504              | 472      | 71,110            | d 8                | 3        | 568               |
| United Brethren (2 bodies) .....                         | 2,247            | 4,092    | 366,877           | 62                 | 70       | 6,490             |
| Universalists .....                                      | 662              | 865      | 58,300            | 6                  | 102      | 3,300             |
| Independent Congregations .....                          | 267              | 879      | 48,673            | ...                | ...      | ...               |
| Grand Total in 1916 .....                                | 182,843          | 225,321  | 40,016,709        | 2,643              | 117      | 746,669           |
| Grand Total in 1915 .....                                | 180,200          | 225,204  | 39,270,040        | 1,312              | d 289    | 542,962           |

d. Decrease.

# Statistics of Religious Bodies 215

TABLE III  
NET GAINS IN COMMUNICANTS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE TWENTY-FIVE  
YEARS, 1890-1915

| Religious Bodies of Upward of 300,000 Communicants | Returns for 1915 | Returns for 1890 | Net Gains in 25 years | Percentage of Gain |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Roman Catholic. . . . .                            | 14,079,493       | 6,231,417        | 7,848,076             | 128—               |
| Methodist Episcopal. . . . .                       | 3,657,594        | 2,240,354        | 1,417,240             | 63+                |
| Southern Baptist. . . . .                          | 2,685,552        | 1,280,066        | 1,405,486             | 109+               |
| Methodist Episcopal South. . . . .                 | 2,072,035        | 1,209,976        | 862,059               | 71+                |
| Baptist (Colored). . . . .                         | 2,133,635        | 1,348,989        | 784,646               | 58+                |
| Presbyterian, Northern. . . . .                    | 1,495,157        | 788,224          | 706,933               | 90—                |
| Disciples of Christ. . . . .                       | 1,133,739        | 641,051          | 492,688               | 77—                |
| Baptist, North. . . . .                            | 1,252,633        | 800,450          | 452,183               | 56+                |
| Protestant Episcopal. . . . .                      | 1,040,896        | 532,054          | 508,842               | 96—                |
| Lutheran Synodical Conference. . . . .             | 821,386          | 357,153          | 464,233               | 130—               |
| Congregationalist. . . . .                         | 780,418          | 512,771          | 267,647               | 52+                |
| African Methodist Episcopal. . . . .               | 620,000          | 452,725          | 167,275               | 37—                |
| African Methodist Episcopal Zion. . . . .          | 568,608          | 349,788          | 218,820               | 63—                |
| Lutheran General Council. . . . .                  | 470,771          | 324,846          | 145,925               | 45—                |
| Lutheran General Synod. . . . .                    | 356,072          | 164,640          | 191,432               | 116—               |
| United Brethren. . . . .                           | 339,215          | 202,474          | 136,741               | 68—                |
| Presbyterian (South). . . . .                      | 332,339          | 179,721          | 152,618               | 118—               |
| Latter-Day Saints, Utah. . . . .                   | 330,000          | 144,352          | 185,648               | 77+                |
| Reformed (German). . . . .                         | 320,459          | 204,018          | 116,441               | 57+                |
| Totals. . . . .                                    | 34,490,002       | 17,965,069       | 16,524,933            | 92—                |
| All other bodies. . . . .                          | 4,780,038        | 2,653,238        | 2,126,800             | 80+                |
| Grand Total. . . . .                               | 39,270,040       | 20,618,307       | 18,651,733            | 90+                |

TABLE IV.  
NET GAINS IN COMMUNICANTS OF GROUPS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES IN  
TWENTY-FIVE YEARS

| Denominational Groups or Families         | 1915       | 1890       | in 25 Years |
|---|------------|------------|-------------|
| Catholics (3 bodies). . . . .             | 14,109,638 | 6,240,602  | 7,869,036   |
| Methodists (16 bodies). . . . .           | 7,472,108  | 4,589,284  | 2,882,824   |
| Baptists (15 bodies). . . . .             | 6,402,253  | 3,717,969  | 2,684,284   |
| Lutherans (20 bodies). . . . .            | 2,434,184  | 1,231,072  | 1,203,112   |
| Presbyterians (12 bodies). . . . .        | 2,104,039  | 1,278,332  | 825,707     |
| Disciples of Christ (2 bodies). . . . .   | 1,293,397  | 641,051    | 652,346     |
| Episcopal, Protestant (2 bodies). . . . . | 1,051,696  | 540,509    | 511,187     |
| Reformed (4 bodies). . . . .              | 502,602    | 309,458    | 193,144     |
| Eastern Orthodox (7 bodies). . . . .      | 467,500    | 13,939     | 453,561     |
| Latter-Day Saints (2 bodies). . . . .     | 397,000    | 166,125    | 230,875     |
| United Brethren (2 bodies). . . . .       | 360,387    | 225,281    | 135,106     |
| Evangelical (2 bodies). . . . .           | 205,255    | 133,313    | 71,942      |
| Friends (4 bodies). . . . .               | 120,712    | 107,208    | 13,504      |
| Brethren, (Dunkards) (4 bodies). . . . .  | 123,844    | 73,795     | 50,049      |
| Adventists (6 bodies). . . . .            | 106,347    | 60,491     | 45,856      |
| Totals. . . . .                           | 37,150,962 | 19,328,429 | 17,822,533  |



## DISTRIBUTION OF CHURCH-MEMBERS BY STATES

FOR DENOMINATIONS EMBRACING FOUR FIFTHS OF THE TOTAL  
MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES

This table includes all those denominations which were able to furnish statistics of their members by states, and it represents only Continental United States, excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and the colonial possessions.

Not many of the churches observe state lines in reporting their statistics. The Baptists, the Congregationalists, and the Disciples of Christ do, but they are exceptions to the rule.

Presbyteries, conferences, classes, synods, etc., often cross state lines, and, indeed, include parts of several states.

The New York classis, of the Reformed Church in America, for example, not only has churches, ministers, and members in New York City, but also in Maine, Kentucky, Nebraska, Oklahoma, and New Mexico.

The Synod of Appalachia of the Southern Presbyterian Church, has churches in the states of Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee.

Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church lap and overlap one another in a quite bewildering way. For example, the Delaware Conference, (colored) covers territory embraced in a dozen white conferences, having churches not only in Delaware, but also in Maryland, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. Then the East German and East Swedish Conferences occupy also part of the same territory.

The dioceses of the Protestant Episcopal Church generally do not cross state lines, but there are some notable exceptions.

The dioceses of the Roman Catholic Church, in a number of cases, ignore state lines.

The compilations, with half a dozen exceptions, were made or revised by denominational statisticians. Those for the

Lutherans, made by Dr. Kopenhaver, include the various bodies of that name, but are incomplete. For most of the denominations the figures, where not strictly accurate, are at least approximate.

All the denominations represented, with one exception—the Roman Catholic—belong to the Evangelical list. Three large colored Methodist bodies, having, perhaps, a million and a half of members, furnish no statistics of any kind; the Evangelical Association and the United Evangelical Church, the Mennonites, the Christian Church and other bodies give no indication of state lines in their reports.

The total of members or communicants of the bodies represented in the table is 33,299,142, which is more than four fifths of the grand total of all religious bodies in the United States, Christian and Non-Christian. Any comparison that may be attempted with the population of the states must take this fact into account.

Considering Protestants only, the states show preferences as follows:

Alabama, two thirds Baptist.

Arkansas, more than half Baptist.

Delaware, nearly half Methodist.

Georgia, Baptist largely.

Indiana, Methodist largely.

Iowa, Methodist largely.

Kansas, a Methodist state.

Kentucky, a Baptist state.

Maine, Baptist, first; Methodist, second, and Congregationalist, third.

Maryland, a Methodist state.

Massachusetts, a Congregationalist state.

Michigan, a Methodist state.

Minnesota, Lutheran.

Mississippi, Baptist.

Missouri, Baptist.

Nebraska, Methodists lead.

New Hampshire, Congregationalists lead.

New Jersey, Methodists lead, 121,832.

New York, more Methodists, 376,285.

North Carolina, more Baptists, 420,428.

North Dakota, more Lutherans.

Ohio, Methodists predominate, 393,000.

Oklahoma: Methodists, 99,846; Baptists, 99,340; there are other Baptist bodies, but there are also other Methodist bodies to be heard from.

Pennsylvania: first, Presbyterians, 398,034; second, Lutherans, 388,157; third, Methodists, 376,223.

Rhode Island is an Episcopal state; with Baptists a close second.

South Carolina is a Baptist state.

South Dakota is a Lutheran state.

Tennessee, the Baptists are first.

Texas: the Baptists are first, 500,698; the Methodists second, 357,812; the Roman Catholics third, 346,962.

Utah is Mormon.

Vermont, the Congregationalists lead.

Virginia, Baptists first, Methodists second.

Washington is strongly Methodist.

West Virginia is strongly Methodist.

Wisconsin is strongly Lutheran.

As to the Roman Catholic Church, it is first in all New England, in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Illinois, Iowa, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Arizona, New Mexico, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

The states indicating a high proportion of communicants to population are Connecticut, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Louisiana, with one communicant to every two and a fraction of the population.

These states have one communicant in every 3, or a little less of the population: Alabama, Delaware, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Virginia, and Wisconsin.

Arkansas, California, Florida, Maine, Nebraska, North Dakota, Tennessee, and West Virginia have one in four or a little less.

Arizona and Colorado have one in five or a little less; Washington one in six; Oklahoma one in seven; and Nevada

one in eleven. Doubtless returns of the Mormons would reduce this number.

The average of the total of communicants, 33,299,142, given in this table to the total population, 102,017,312, is as one to three plus.

MEMBERS OR COMMUNICANTS BY STATES  
 REPRESENTING FOUR FIFTHS OF GRAND TOTAL IN UNITED STATES

|    |                               | Baptist<br>Northern,<br>1916 | Baptist<br>Southern,<br>1915 | Baptist,<br>Colored,<br>1915 | Congrega-<br>tional,<br>1915 | Disciples<br>of Christ,<br>1916 | Lutheran<br>All bodies,<br>1916 |
|----|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1  | Alabama. . . . .              | .....                        | 204,283                      | 261,868                      | 4,728                        | 4,749                           | 1,200                           |
| 2  | Arizona. . . . .              | 2,721                        | ..                           | ..                           | 448                          | 1,487                           | 95                              |
| 3  | Arkansas. . . . .             | .....                        | 111,185                      | 96,070                       | 638                          | 13,117                          | 2,225                           |
| 4  | California. . . . .           | 39,632                       | ..                           | ..                           | 32,668                       | 33,082                          | 14,890                          |
| 5  | Colorado. . . . .             | 16,605                       | ..                           | ..                           | 11,198                       | 11,344                          | 7,745                           |
| 6  | Connecticut. . . . .          | 26,872                       | ..                           | ..                           | 70,175                       | 530                             | 6,654                           |
| 7  | Delaware. . . . .             | 3,800                        | ..                           | ..                           | ..                           | 202                             | 783                             |
| 8  | District of Columbia. . . . . | ..                           | 9,121                        | 24,056                       | 3,246                        | ..                              | 4,046                           |
| 9  | Florida. . . . .              | ..                           | 51,741                       | 51,045                       | 2,862                        | 3,277                           | 624                             |
| 10 | Georgia. . . . .              | ..                           | 293,244                      | 309,142                      | 6,056                        | 16,432                          | 3,836                           |
| 11 | Idaho. . . . .                | 6,494                        | ..                           | ..                           | 2,588                        | 4,578                           | 2,058                           |
| 12 | Illinois. . . . .             | 105,180                      | 62,046                       | ..                           | 57,391                       | 116,172                         | 192,470                         |
| 13 | Indiana. . . . .              | 72,601                       | ..                           | ..                           | 5,534                        | 131,456                         | 60,405                          |
| 14 | Iowa. . . . .                 | 48,251                       | ..                           | ..                           | 38,381                       | 65,075                          | 81,232                          |
| 15 | Kansas. . . . .               | 61,096                       | ..                           | ..                           | 16,871                       | 65,042                          | 30,286                          |
| 16 | Kentucky. . . . .             | ..                           | 241,513                      | 79,079                       | 769                          | 130,377                         | 4,810                           |
| 17 | Louisiana. . . . .            | ..                           | 65,669                       | 123,573                      | 1,768                        | 3,228                           | 6,806                           |
| 18 | Maine. . . . .                | 34,253                       | ..                           | ..                           | 21,248                       | 637                             | 1,010                           |
| 19 | Maryland. . . . .             | ..                           | 12,623                       | 18,884                       | 851                          | 1,206                           | 89,258                          |
| 20 | Massachusetts. . . . .        | 84,097                       | ..                           | ..                           | 130,380                      | 1,267                           | 11,797                          |
| 21 | Michigan. . . . .             | 50,350                       | ..                           | ..                           | 34,358                       | 13,048                          | 92,658                          |
| 22 | Minnesota. . . . .            | 27,884                       | ..                           | ..                           | 22,863                       | 4,757                           | 212,516                         |
| 23 | Mississippi. . . . .          | ..                           | 159,187                      | 227,037                      | 286                          | 4,043                           | 595                             |
| 24 | Missouri. . . . .             | ..                           | 195,907                      | 30,492                       | 10,099                       | 139,889                         | 70,420                          |
| 25 | Montana. . . . .              | 4,025                        | ..                           | ..                           | 3,475                        | 3,470                           | 6,728                           |
| 26 | Nebraska. . . . .             | 17,382                       | ..                           | ..                           | 18,203                       | 23,325                          | 56,382                          |
| 27 | Nevada. . . . .               | 555                          | ..                           | ..                           | 257                          | ..                              | 323                             |
| 28 | New Hampshire. . . . .        | 15,282                       | ..                           | ..                           | 19,614                       | ..                              | 833                             |
| 29 | New Jersey. . . . .           | 76,592                       | ..                           | ..                           | 10,523                       | 455                             | 34,226                          |
| 30 | New Mexico. . . . .           | ..                           | 5,337                        | ..                           | 338                          | 2,960                           | 253                             |
| 31 | New York. . . . .             | 174,178                      | ..                           | ..                           | 61,555                       | 10,572                          | 130,023                         |
| 32 | North Carolina. . . . .       | ..                           | 255,574                      | 164,854                      | 3,126                        | 18,379                          | 21,202                          |
| 33 | North Dakota. . . . .         | 5,703                        | ..                           | ..                           | 8,256                        | 280                             | 47,681                          |
| 34 | Ohio. . . . .                 | 103,683                      | ..                           | ..                           | 44,977                       | 102,633                         | 125,106                         |
| 35 | Oklahoma. . . . .             | ..                           | 82,412                       | 16,928                       | 3,456                        | 34,023                          | 4,279                           |
| 36 | Oregon. . . . .               | 15,899                       | ..                           | ..                           | 6,124                        | 17,495                          | 6,979                           |
| 37 | Pennsylvania. . . . .         | 157,493                      | ..                           | ..                           | 17,101                       | 38,293                          | 388,157                         |
| 38 | Rhode Island. . . . .         | 19,346                       | ..                           | ..                           | 10,048                       | 79                              | 3,517                           |
| 39 | South Carolina. . . . .       | ..                           | 143,944                      | 203,491                      | 526                          | 2,308                           | 14,314                          |
| 40 | South Dakota. . . . .         | 8,708                        | ..                           | ..                           | 10,982                       | 1,598                           | 36,431                          |
| 41 | Tennessee. . . . .            | ..                           | 194,229                      | 95,924                       | 2,159                        | 21,201                          | 2,436                           |
| 42 | Texas. . . . .                | ..                           | 336,679                      | 164,019                      | 2,418                        | 48,459                          | 30,179                          |
| 43 | Utah. . . . .                 | 1,375                        | ..                           | ..                           | 1,656                        | 267                             | 326                             |
| 44 | Vermont. . . . .              | 9,652                        | ..                           | ..                           | 22,979                       | 348                             | 419                             |
| 45 | Virginia. . . . .             | ..                           | 163,939                      | 254,193                      | 348                          | 33,348                          | 15,622                          |
| 46 | Washington. . . . .           | 17,934                       | ..                           | ..                           | 14,983                       | 18,359                          | 19,977                          |
| 47 | West Virginia. . . . .        | 59,577                       | ..                           | 12,381                       | 307                          | 17,848                          | 5,862                           |
| 48 | Wisconsin. . . . .            | 20,839                       | ..                           | ..                           | 29,280                       | 2,227                           | 264,890                         |
| 49 | Wyoming. . . . .              | 1,850                        | ..                           | ..                           | 1,955                        | 730                             | 585                             |
|    |                               | 1,289,909                    | 2,588,633                    | 2,133,635                    | 770,050                      | 1,170,652                       | 2,065,049                       |

<sup>1</sup> Includes District of Columbia.

<sup>2</sup> Incomplete.

# Church-Members by States

221

## MEMBERS OR COMMUNICANTS BY STATES

REPRESENTING FOUR FIFTHS OF GRAND TOTAL IN UNITED STATES

|    | Methodist<br>Episcopal,<br>1915 | Methodist<br>Episcopal,<br>South, 1916 | Presbyterian<br>Northern,<br>1916 | Presbyterian<br>Southern,<br>1916 | Presbyterian<br>United,<br>1916 | Presbyterian<br>Cumberland,<br>1916 | Protestant<br>Episcopal,<br>1916 | Reformed<br>in America,<br>1916 | Reformed<br>in United States<br>1916 |
|----|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1  | 26,274                          | 170,683                                | 4,533                             | 19,805                            | ..                              | 3,027                               | 10,568                           | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 2  | 3,047                           | 1,541                                  | 4,268                             | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 2,379                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 3  | 12,709                          | 109,478                                | 6,775                             | 10,699                            | 40                              | 5,020                               | 4,578                            | ..                              | 104                                  |
| 4  | 83,005                          | 12,945                                 | 50,235                            | ..                                | 3,572                           | 234                                 | 28,484                           | ..                              | 140                                  |
| 5  | 33,879                          | 1,922                                  | 21,915                            | ..                                | 2,674                           | ..                                  | 8,098                            | 13                              | 200                                  |
| 6  | 35,805                          | ..                                     | 3,405                             | ..                                | 219                             | ..                                  | 46,307                           | ..                              | 1,020                                |
| 7  | 27,604                          | ..                                     | 6,046                             | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 4,187                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 8  | ..                              | 2,647                                  | 9,384                             | 583                               | 170                             | ..                                  | 18,947                           | ..                              | 775                                  |
| 9  | 10,780                          | 51,524                                 | 2,475                             | 9,818                             | ..                              | 125                                 | 9,638                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 10 | 31,364                          | 221,834                                | 1,994                             | 24,744                            | ..                              | 186                                 | 10,748                           | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 11 | 12,162                          | ..                                     | 4,253                             | ..                                | 393                             | ..                                  | 2,689                            | ..                              | 34                                   |
| 12 | 271,869                         | 7,361                                  | 109,021                           | ..                                | 9,567                           | 3,062                               | 38,138                           | 5,804                           | 1,805                                |
| 13 | 249,580                         | ..                                     | 55,859                            | ..                                | 2,488                           | 1,288                               | 8,556                            | 267                             | 10,007                               |
| 14 | 176,035                         | ..                                     | 57,563                            | ..                                | 9,400                           | 79                                  | 7,691                            | 6,878                           | 5,047                                |
| 15 | 141,628                         | 918                                    | 42,231                            | ..                                | 4,554                           | ..                                  | 6,551                            | 296                             | 1,353                                |
| 16 | 32,032                          | 107,329                                | 13,704                            | 21,835                            | ..                              | 11,143                              | 9,685                            | 119                             | 2,442                                |
| 17 | 22,402                          | 39,026                                 | 987                               | 9,368                             | ..                              | 457                                 | 10,013                           | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 18 | 22,604                          | ..                                     | 410                               | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 5,762                            | 55                              | ..                                   |
| 19 | 129,750                         | 12,454                                 | 17,532                            | 1,552                             | ..                              | ..                                  | 36,753                           | ..                              | 15,231                               |
| 20 | 69,890                          | ..                                     | 6,745                             | ..                                | 2,905                           | ..                                  | 70,758                           | ..                              | 108                                  |
| 21 | 129,291                         | ..                                     | 45,335                            | ..                                | 985                             | ..                                  | 31,322                           | 13,973                          | 1,636                                |
| 22 | 54,198                          | ..                                     | 31,013                            | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 20,152                           | 1,052                           | 783                                  |
| 23 | 44,598                          | 117,031                                | 2,499                             | 19,178                            | ..                              | 1,877                               | 5,956                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 24 | 91,191                          | 135,269                                | 47,413                            | 16,397                            | 1,766                           | 5,194                               | 14,490                           | ..                              | 1,021                                |
| 25 | 10,332                          | 1,356                                  | 6,521                             | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 4,783                            | 133                             | ..                                   |
| 26 | 71,895                          | ..                                     | 24,436                            | ..                                | 2,460                           | ..                                  | 7,739                            | 684                             | 1,939                                |
| 27 | 1,129                           | ..                                     | 469                               | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 1,016                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 28 | 12,625                          | ..                                     | 826                               | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 6,480                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 29 | 121,832                         | ..                                     | 98,217                            | ..                                | 1,882                           | ..                                  | 65,775                           | 33,197                          | 616                                  |
| 30 | 4,378                           | 6,349                                  | 3,729                             | 236                               | ..                              | 36                                  | 1,666                            | 192                             | ..                                   |
| 31 | 376,285                         | ..                                     | 213,925                           | ..                                | 11,253                          | ..                                  | 219,796                          | 61,441                          | 7,128                                |
| 32 | 25,357                          | 201,453                                | 11,341                            | 56,369                            | ..                              | ..                                  | 17,197                           | ..                              | 6,061                                |
| 33 | 11,567                          | ..                                     | 8,531                             | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 2,307                            | 247                             | 1,005                                |
| 34 | 393,004                         | ..                                     | 134,593                           | ..                                | 21,936                          | 20                                  | 49,086                           | 287                             | 52,173                               |
| 35 | 39,709                          | 60,137                                 | 17,912                            | 3,269                             | 367                             | 1,408                               | 3,677                            | 490                             | ..                                   |
| 36 | 25,487                          | 995                                    | 15,480                            | ..                                | 951                             | ..                                  | 6,024                            | ..                              | 655                                  |
| 37 | 376,223                         | ..                                     | 325,713                           | ..                                | 72,321                          | ..                                  | 119,260                          | 1,556                           | 199,900                              |
| 38 | 7,201                           | ..                                     | 1,108                             | ..                                | 884                             | ..                                  | 20,413                           | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 39 | 59,381                          | 106,233                                | 7,936                             | 29,677                            | ..                              | ..                                  | 10,867                           | 43                              | ..                                   |
| 40 | 20,144                          | ..                                     | 9,047                             | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 7,910                            | 1,130                           | 1,900                                |
| 41 | 57,514                          | 144,173                                | 16,221                            | 26,102                            | ..                              | 25,720                              | 10,799                           | ..                              | 265                                  |
| 42 | 43,051                          | 314,761                                | 28,743                            | 36,587                            | 432                             | 5,167                               | 18,206                           | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 43 | 1,640                           | ..                                     | 1,915                             | ..                                | ..                              | ..                                  | 1,145                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 44 | 16,889                          | ..                                     | 62                                | ..                                | 571                             | ..                                  | 6,198                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
| 45 | 7,005                           | 199,025                                | 2,381                             | 47,998                            | ..                              | ..                                  | 38,211                           | ..                              | 2,438                                |
| 46 | 39,357                          | 3,207                                  | 28,551                            | ..                                | 1,994                           | ..                                  | 10,312                           | 248                             | 68                                   |
| 47 | 81,354                          | 49,349                                 | 11,223                            | 14,006                            | 1,130                           | ..                                  | 6,803                            | ..                              | 920                                  |
| 48 | 59,697                          | ..                                     | 22,449                            | ..                                | 574                             | ..                                  | 17,372                           | 2,879                           | 9,003                                |
| 49 | 3,442                           | ..                                     | 2,430                             | ..                                | 142                             | ..                                  | 2,808                            | ..                              | ..                                   |
|    | 3,578,190                       | 2,079,000                              | 1,539,354                         | 348,223                           | 415,630                         | 64,043                              | 1,063,250                        | 130,984                         | 325,777                              |

\* Included in adjoining States.

\* Not including 1,324 colored members.

MEMBERS OR COMMUNICANTS BY STATES  
REPRESENTING FOUR FIFTHS OF GRAND TOTAL IN UNITED STATES

|                          | Roman<br>Catholic<br>1915 | United Brethren<br>in Christ<br>1916 | Grand Total<br>by States | Population of<br>States in 1916—<br>Federal<br>Estimate |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1 Alabama..              | 34,000                    | .....                                | 745,718                  | 2,332,608   |
| 2 Arizona..              | 34,000                    | .....                                | 49,986                   | 255,544   |
| 3 Arkansas..             | 19,550                    | .....                                | 392,188                  | 1,739,723   |
| 4 California..           | 437,043                   | 2,374                                | 738,304                  | 2,938,654   |
| 5 Colorado..             | 93,826                    | 1,269                                | 210,688                  | 962,060   |
| 6 Connecticut..          | 399,246                   | .....                                | 590,233                  | 1,244,479   |
| 7 Delaware..             | 24,650                    | ...                                  | 67,871                   | 213,380   |
| 8 District of Columbia.. | .....                     | .....                                | 72,975                   | 363,980   |
| 9 Florida..              | 48,450                    | 225                                  | 242,584                  | 893,493   |
| 10 Georgia..             | 16,476                    | 179                                  | 936,235                  | 2,856,065   |
| 11 Idaho..               | 13,600                    | .....                                | 48,849                   | 438,586   |
| 12 Illinois..            | 1,257,397                 | 22,036                               | 2,259,319                | 6,152,257   |
| 13 Indiana..             | 212,012                   | 57,093                               | 887,146                  | 2,816,817   |
| 14 Iowa..                | 218,790                   | 11,521                               | 725,943                  | 2,224,771   |
| 15 Kansas..              | 107,933                   | 18,815                               | 497,574                  | 1,829,545   |
| 16 Kentucky..            | 146,090                   | 1,003                                | 801,880                  | 2,379,639   |
| 17 Louisiana..           | 498,440                   | 419                                  | 782,156                  | 1,829,130   |
| 18 Maine..               | 111,892                   | .....                                | 197,871                  | 772,489   |
| 19 Maryland..            | 229,500                   | 11,473                               | 534,067                  | 1,362,807   |
| 20 Massachusetts..       | 1,190,709                 | .....                                | 1,568,656                | 3,719,156   |
| 21 Michigan..            | 507,450                   | 3,441                                | 923,847                  | 3,054,854   |
| 22 Minnesota..           | 399,807                   | 1,583                                | 776,608                  | 2,279,603   |
| 23 Mississippi..         | 23,803                    | .....                                | 606,090                  | 1,951,674   |
| 24 Missouri..            | 416,500                   | 3,869                                | 1,179,917                | 3,410,692   |
| 25 Montana..             | 83,895                    | 428                                  | 125,146                  | 459,494   |
| 26 Nebraska..            | 102,647                   | 7,337                                | 334,429                  | 1,271,375   |
| 27 Nevada..              | 5,525                     | .....                                | 9,274                    | 106,784   |
| 28 New Hampshire..       | 113,900                   | .....                                | 169,560                  | 442,506   |
| 29 New Jersey..          | 504,050                   | .....                                | 947,365                  | 2,948,017   |
| 30 New Mexico..          | 122,887                   | 257                                  | 148,613                  | 410,283   |
| 31 New York..            | 2,464,340                 | 4,125                                | 3,734,621                | 10,273,375  |
| 32 North Carolina..      | 6,197                     | .....                                | 787,110                  | 2,402,738   |
| 33 North Dakota..        | 87,950                    | .....                                | 173,427                  | 739,201   |
| 34 Ohio..                | 682,637                   | 76,595                               | 1,786,730                | 5,150,356   |
| 35 Oklahoma..            | 34,538                    | 3,992                                | 306,597                  | 2,202,081   |
| 36 Oregon..              | 56,922                    | 2,168                                | 155,179                  | 835,741   |
| 37 Pennsylvania..        | 1,532,530                 | 68,016                               | 3,296,563                | 8,522,017   |
| 38 Rhode Island..        | 233,750                   | .....                                | 296,344                  | 614,315   |
| 39 South Carolina..      | 7,905                     | .....                                | 586,625                  | 1,625,475   |
| 40 South Dakota..        | 64,555                    | .....                                | 162,405                  | 698,509   |
| 41 Tennessee..           | 16,150                    | 2,924                                | 615,817                  | 2,288,004   |
| 42 Texas..               | 346,962                   | .....                                | 1,375,663                | 4,429,566   |
| 43 Utah..                | 8,925                     | .....                                | 17,249                   | 434,083   |
| 44 Vermont..             | 72,207                    | .....                                | 129,325                  | 363,699   |
| 45 Virginia..            | 36,890                    | 14,988                               | 811,384                  | 2,192,019   |
| 46 Washington..          | 79,900                    | 909                                  | 235,799                  | 1,534,221   |
| 47 West Virginia..       | 46,718                    | 21,469                               | 328,947                  | 1,386,038   |
| 48 Wisconsin..           | 491,150                   | 2,913                                | 923,273                  | 2,500,350   |
| 49 Wyoming..             | 11,050                    | .....                                | 24,992                   | 179,559   |
|                          | 13,655,344                | 341,419                              | 33,299,142               | 102,017,312   |

\* Included in Maryland.

\* 85% of Catholic population. Total does not include 500,000 Ruthenian population scattered over half of the States.

† Including District of Columbia.

## STATISTICS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The larger and many of the smaller denominations make returns for Sunday-schools in their annual statistics; but a considerable number, including the Roman Catholic and the Eastern Orthodox bodies, do not. The United States Census of Religious Bodies of 1906 gathered information under this head from these and other denominations; in fact from all that have Sunday-schools. Quite a number of churches, such as the Primitive Baptists, the Old Order Brethren, and other small bodies, have no Sunday-schools.

Most of the returns given in the accompanying tables are for the year 1916, some are for 1915, others are for 1914 and the rest go back to the census of 1906. Those for 1914 are taken from the full statistical tables in the *Encyclopaedia of Sunday Schools*.

The statistics for what are known as the evangelical churches are probably quite accurate, though those given for the African Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Episcopal Zion, and Colored Methodist Episcopal Churches are not very recent. These bodies have reported no figures of any kind for two or three years. The grand totals may be reasonably regarded as approximate, not exact, but rather under than over the real figures.

The gains in the ten years since the United States Census of Sunday-schools in 1906 are very large, reaching far beyond six million scholars, or a percentage of 40—. The net increase in membership of all the churches in the same period has been 4,756,433 or a percentage of 13+. That there has been an actual net increase of 6,116,622 scholars in the Sunday-schools does not seem easy to explain, without impeaching the fulness of the returns of 1906 or the accuracy of those of 1916; but the distribution of gains among denominational groups and denominations appears to confirm it.



The larger increases in the item of scholars are as follows:

|                                 | GAIN IN TEN YEARS | TOTAL IN 1916 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Scholars          | Scholars      |
| Baptist group. . . . .          | 486,923           | 3,385,837     |
| Congregational. . . . .         | 51,404            | 689,493       |
| Disciple group. . . . .         | 306,236           | 940,767       |
| Brethren (Dunkards). . . . .    | 65,630            | 144,205       |
| Evangelical bodies . . . . .    | 64,771            | 279,769       |
| Friends group. . . . .          | 16,038            | 69,799        |
| German Evangelical. . . . .     | 18,585            | 134,691       |
| Lutheran group. . . . .         | 230,798           | 1,013,584     |
| Mennonite group. . . . .        | 8,297             | 53,219        |
| Methodist group. . . . .        | 2,745,533         | 7,218,463     |
| Presbyterian group. . . . .     | 419,796           | 1,930,971     |
| Reformed group . . . . .        | 93,457            | 455,005       |
| Protestant Episcopal. . . . .   | 18,646            | 482,997       |
| United Brethren group . . . . . | 127,481           | 428,801       |
| Roman Catholic. . . . .         | 1,368,465         | 2,850,000     |

The Roman Catholic gain is over 89 per cent.; the Disciple, 50—; the United Brethren 42+; the Methodist 61+; the Lutheran 30—; the Reformed 29+; the Presbyterian 27+.

The Methodist Episcopal Church shows an increase of 1,543,799, or 57+ per cent.; the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 707,720, or 68+ per cent.

The increase in the number of schools, 15,500, is at the rate of 1,550 a year; and the increase of officers and teachers, 307,271, is at the rate of more than 30,000 a year.

# Statistics of Sunday Schools

225

TABLE I  
STATISTICS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

| DENOMINATIONS                                 | Sunday<br>Schools | Officers<br>and<br>Teachers | Scholars    |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Adventists:</i>                            |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Evangelical.....                           | a 9               | a 57                        | a 264       |
| 2. Advent Christians.....                     | 345               | 2,476                       | 17,557      |
| 3. Seventh Day .....                          | 2,740             | 11,603                      | 81,225      |
| 4. Church of God.....                         | a 16              | a 30                        | a 200       |
| 5. Life and Advent Union.....                 | a 7               | a 45                        | a 259       |
| 6. Churches of God in Jesus Christ....        | a 80              | a 240                       | a 1,140     |
| Total Adventists .....                        | 3,197             | 14,451                      | 100,645     |
| <i>Baptists.</i>                              |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Baptists (North) }                         | m 42,869          | m 325,475                   | m 3,288,992 |
| 2. Baptists (South) }                         |                   |                             |             |
| 3. Baptists (Colored) }                       |                   |                             |             |
| 4. Six-Principle.....                         | a 9               | a 74                        | a 414       |
| 5. Seventh Day.....                           | 74                | 599                         | 5,796       |
| 6. Free.....                                  | 793               | 9,023                       | 56,817      |
| 7. Freewill.....                              | a 263             | a 1,440                     | a 12,720    |
| 8. General .....                              | 275               | 1,375                       | 11,000      |
| 9. Separate .....                             | a 45              | a 312                       | a 1,962     |
| 10. United.....                               | a 23              | a 168                       | a 1,360     |
| 11. Baptist Church of Christ.....             | a 9               | a 37                        | a 402       |
| 12. Primitive (c) .....                       | c                 | c.                          | c.          |
| 13. Primitive (Colored).....                  | a 166             | a 911                       | a 6,224     |
| 14. Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian |                   |                             |             |
| 15. Church of God and Saints of Christ .....  | a 1               | a 6                         | a 150       |
| Total Baptists .....                          | 44,527            | 339,440                     | 3,385,837   |
| <i>Brethren (Dunkards)</i>                    |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Conservative .....                         | 1,277             | 12,320                      | 126,745     |
| 2. Old Order (c) .....                        | c                 | c                           | c           |
| 3. Progressive .....                          | 179               | 2,418                       | 17,322      |
| 4. Seventh-Day German.....                    | b 3               | b 12                        | b 138       |
| Total Dunkard Brethren.....                   | 1,459             | 14,750                      | 144,205     |
| <i>Brethren (Plymouth):</i>                   |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Brethren I. ....                           | 80                | 306                         | 2,716       |
| 2. Brethren II. ....                          | 102               | 514                         | 5,745       |
| 3. Brethren III.....                          | 28                | 72                          | 720         |
| 4. Brethren IV (c) .....                      | c.                | c                           | c           |
| Total Plymouth Brethren .....                 | 210               | 892                         | 9,181       |
| <i>Brethren (River):</i>                      |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Brethren in Christ.....                    | a 49              | a 455                       | a 2,695     |
| 2. Old Order or Yorker (c) .....              | c.                | c                           | c           |
| 3. United Zion's Children.....                | a 2               | a 18                        | a 117       |
| Total River Brethren .....                    | 51                | 473                         | 2,812       |
| <i>Buddhists:</i>                             |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Chinese Temples.....                       |                   |                             |             |
| 2. Japanese Temples .....                     | a 19              | a 48                        | a 913       |
| Total Buddhists.....                          | 19                | 48                          | 913         |

a. Census of 1906.

b. 1914.

c. Reports no Sunday School's

m. 1915.

TABLE I—Continued  
STATISTICS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

| DENOMINATIONS                                    | Sunday<br>Schools | Officers<br>and<br>Teachers | Scholars  |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Catholic Apostolic:</i>                       |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Catholic Apostolic. ....                      | a 6               | a 10                        | a 420     |
| 2. New Apostolic.....                            | a 3               | a 10                        | a 250     |
| Total Catholic Apostolic .....                   | 9                 | 20                          | 670       |
| <i>Catholic (Eastern Orthodox):</i>              |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Armenian Apostolic.....                       | a 4               | a 9                         | a 340     |
| 2. Russian Orthodox.....                         | 100               | 100                         | 10,000    |
| 3. Greek Orthodox. ....                          | a 4               | a 6                         | a 371     |
| 4. Syrian Orthodox .....                         | a 1               | a 1                         | a 50      |
| 5. Serbian Orthodox.....                         | 6                 | 6                           | 88        |
| 6. Roumanian Orthodox.....                       | .                 | .                           | ...       |
| 7. Bulgarian Orthodox .....                      | ..                | ..                          | ...       |
| Total Eastern Catholics.....                     | 115               | 122                         | 10,849    |
| <i>Christadelphians</i> .....                    | b 22              | b 78                        | b 480     |
| <i>Christians</i> .....                          | 956               | a 10,510                    | 72,673    |
| <i>Christian Catholic (Dowse)</i> .....          | c.                | c                           | c         |
| <i>Christian Union</i> .....                     | 350               | a 1,514                     | a 9,234   |
| <i>Church of Christ Scientist</i> .....          | 1,499             | a 3,155                     | a 16,116  |
| <i>Churches of God (Winebrennarian)</i> .....    | 422               | 3,897                       | 36,596    |
| <i>Churches of the Living God (Colored): (a)</i> |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Christian Workers for Friendship. ....        | 43                | 122                         | 886       |
| 2. Apostolic.....                                | 13                | 67                          | 585       |
| 3. Church of Christ in God.....                  | 6                 | 21                          | 289       |
| Total Churches of the Living God.....            | a 62              | a 210                       | a 1,760   |
| <i>Churches of the New Jerusalem:</i>            |                   |                             |           |
| 1. General Convention.....                       | 61                | 349                         | 3,280     |
| 2. General Church .....                          | 10                | 29                          | 207       |
| Total New Jerusalem Churches .....               | 71                | 369                         | 3,487     |
| <i>Church Transcendent</i> .....                 | 2                 | 9                           | 53        |
| <i>Communitic Societies*</i>                     |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Shakers.....                                  | a 6               | a 17                        | a 103     |
| 2. Amana.....                                    | ..                | .....                       | ....      |
| Total Communitic Societies.....                  | 6                 | 17                          | 103       |
| <i>Congregationalists</i> .....                  | m 18,282          | d 76,610                    | m 689,493 |
| <i>Disciples of Christ:</i>                      |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Disciples of Christ.....                      | 9,300             | d 95,169                    | 884,681   |
| 2. Churches of Christ .....                      | a 1,260           | a 5,112                     | a 56,086  |
| Total Disciples of Christ.....                   | 8,772             | 100,281                     | 940,767   |
| <i>Evangelical Bodies:</i>                       |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Evangelical Association .....                 | 1,595             | 30,103                      | 139,978   |
| 2. United Evangelical Church .....               | 936               | 14,002                      | 139,791   |
| Total Evangelical Bodies.....                    | 2,531             | 44,105                      | 279,769   |

a. Census of 1906.

b. 1914.

c. Reports no Sunday Schools.

d. Estimated.

m. 1915.

# Statistics of Sunday Schools

227

TABLE I—Continued  
STATISTICS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

| DENOMINATIONS                                      | Sunday<br>Schools | Officers<br>and<br>Teachers | Scholars  |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Faith Associations: (a)</i>                     |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Apostolic Faith Movement. . . . .               | 6                 | 30                          | 245       |
| 2. Peniel Missions. . . . .                        | 7                 | 40                          | 308       |
| 3. Metropolitan Church Association . . . . .       | 4                 | 29                          | 360       |
| 4. Hephzibah Faith Association. . . . .            | 9                 | 75                          | 402       |
| 5. Missionary Church Association. . . . .          | 34                | 271                         | 1,916     |
| 6. Heavenly Recruit Church. . . . .                | 14                | 116                         | 527       |
| 7. Apostolic Christian Church. . . . .             | 32                | 130                         | 1,932     |
| 8. Christian Congregation . . . . .                | 7                 | 73                          | 332       |
| 9. Voluntary Missionary Society (Colored). . . . . | 3                 | 21                          | 390       |
| Total Faith Associations. . . . .                  | a 116             | a 785                       | a 6,412   |
| <i>Free Christian Zion Church</i> . . . . .        | a 7               | a 63                        | a 340     |
| <i>Friends:</i>                                    |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Orthodox . . . . .                              | b 850             | b 7,143                     | b 63,171  |
| 2. "Hicksite". . . . .                             | a 110             | a 795                       | a 6,423   |
| 3. "Wilburite". . . . .                            | a 7               | a 33                        | a 205     |
| 4. Primitive c . . . . .                           | c . . .           | c . . .                     | c . . .   |
| Total Friends. . . . .                             | 967               | 7,971                       | 69,799    |
| <i>Friends of the Temple</i> . . . . .             | a 3               | a 21                        | a 168     |
| <i>German Evangelical Protestant</i> . . . . .     | a 61              | a 1,225                     | a 11,362  |
| <i>German Evangelical Synod</i> . . . . .          | 1,302             | 13,382                      | 134,691   |
| <i>Jewish Congregations</i> . . . . .              | a 600             | a 2,239                     | a 49,514  |
| <i>Latter-Day Saints:</i>                          |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Utah Branch . . . . .                           | a 865             | a 17,784                    | a 143,461 |
| 2. Reorganized branch . . . . .                    | 746               | 4,705                       | 44,714    |
| Total Latter-Day Saints . . . . .                  | 1,611             | 22,489                      | 188,175   |
| <i>Lutherans:</i>                                  |                   |                             |           |
| 1. General Synod . . . . .                         | 1,757             | 29,504                      | 291,900   |
| 2. United Synod, South. . . . .                    | 402               | 4,105                       | 38,196    |
| 3. General Council . . . . .                       | 2,418             | 30,448                      | 292,828   |
| 4. Synodical Conference. . . . .                   | 690               | 3,014                       | 181,414   |
| 5. United Norwegian . . . . .                      | 664               | 4,497                       | 37,269    |
| (Independent Synods):                              |                   |                             |           |
| 6. Ohio . . . . .                                  | 691               | 4,328                       | 62,036    |
| 7. Buffalo . . . . .                               | b 25              | b 79                        | b 1,050   |
| 8. Hauge's . . . . .                               | 200               | 580                         | 4,022     |
| 9. Eilsen's . . . . .                              | b 8               | b 24                        | b 900     |
| 10. Iowa . . . . .                                 | 712               | 1,076                       | 29,156    |
| 11. Norwegian . . . . .                            | 350               | 3,200                       | 28,000    |
| 12. Danish in America. . . . .                     | 63                | 268                         | 2,596     |
| 13. Icelandic . . . . .                            | 31                | 180                         | 1,810     |
| 14. Immanuel . . . . .                             | 56                | 325                         | 2,830     |
| 15. Suomi (Finnish) . . . . .                      | 180               | 1,002                       | 8,123     |
| 16. Finnish Apostolic. . . . .                     | b 309             | b 500                       | b 4,500   |
| 17. Finnish National . . . . .                     | b 72              | b 276                       | b 1,724   |
| 18. Norwegian Free. . . . .                        | 255               | 1,100                       | 10,250    |
| 19. Danish United . . . . .                        | 161               | 946                         | 7,079     |
| 20. Church of the Lutheran Brethren. . . . .       | b 18              | b 100                       | b 1,400   |
| Independent Congregations. . . . .                 | b 210             | b 829                       | b 6,501   |
| Total Lutherans. . . . .                           | 9,272             | 86,381                      | 1,013,584 |

a. Census of 1916.

b. 1914.

c. Reports no Sunday schools.

TABLE I—Continued

## STATISTICS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

| DENOMINATIONS                              | Sunday<br>Schools | Officers<br>and<br>Teachers | Scholars  |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Scandinavian Evangelical Bodies.</i>    |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant .. | b 300             | b 3,500                     | b 29,000  |
| 2. Swedish Evangelical Free Mission ..     | b 104             | b 300                       | b 5,700   |
| 3. Norwegian Evangelical Free ..           | b 35              | b 325                       | b 2,500   |
| Total Scandinavian Evangelical.....        | 439               | 4,125                       | 37,200    |
| <i>Mennonites:</i>                         |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Mennonite ..                            | a 170             | a 1,967                     | a 15,798  |
| 2. Bruederhoef (c) ..                      | c.                | c                           | c         |
| 3. Amish ..                                | a 57              | a 798                       | a 6,367   |
| 4. Amish (Old Order) ..                    | a 6               | a 66                        | a 493     |
| 5. Amish (Conservative).....               |                   |                             |           |
| 6. Reformed (c) ..                         | c                 | c.                          | c         |
| 7. General Conference ..                   | 101               | a 1,148                     | 16,889    |
| 8. Church of God in Christ (c)             | c                 | c                           | c..       |
| 9. Old Order (Wisler) (c) ..               | c                 | c                           | c...      |
| 10. Bundes Conference ..                   | a 22              | a 181                       | a 3,230   |
| 11. Defenceless ..                         | a 13              | a 142                       | a 1,102   |
| 12. Mennonite Brethren in Christ ..        | 110               | 1,217                       | 7,600     |
| Miscellaneous ..                           | a 22              | a 161                       | a 1,740   |
| Total Mennonites ..                        | 501               | 5,680                       | 53,219    |
| <i>Methodist:</i>                          |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Methodist Episcopal ..                  | 29,165            | 392,049                     | 4,244,541 |
| 2. Union American Methodist Episcopal....  | 175               | 200                         | 15,000    |
| 3. African Methodist Episcopal ..          | b 5,700           | b 152,305                   | b 351,828 |
| 4. African Union Methodist Protestant ..   | a 66              | a 441                       | a 5,266   |
| 5. African Methodist Episcopal Zion ..     | b 3,220           | b 15,520                    | b 251,730 |
| 6. Methodist Protestant ..                 | b 2,180           | a 18,970                    | b 144,666 |
| 7. Wesleyan Methodist ..                   | 605               | 3,337                       | 28,364    |
| 8. Methodist Episcopal South ..            | 16,711            | 147,699                     | 1,747,880 |
| 9. Congregational Methodist ..             | a 182             | a 1,146                     | a 8,785   |
| 10. New Congregational Methodist ..        | a 27              | a 143                       | a 1,298   |
| 11. Zion Union Apostolic ..                | a 36              | a 212                       | a 1,508   |
| 12. Colored Methodist Episcopal ..         | b 3,019           | b 11,117                    | b 348,292 |
| 13. Primitive ..                           | 84                | 1,566                       | 14,621    |
| 14. Free Methodist ..                      | 1,261             | 8,528                       | 53,464    |
| 15. Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal ..  | 30                | 50                          | 500       |
| 16. Independent Methodist ..               | 2                 | 45                          | 720       |
| Total Methodists....                       | 52,463            | 753,328                     | 7,218,463 |
| <i>Moravian Bodies:</i>                    |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Moravians ..                            | 122               | 1,610                       | 16,362    |
| 2. Union Bohemians and Moravians ..        | a 2               | a 6                         | a 97      |
| Total Moravians ..                         | 124               | 1,616                       | 16,459    |
| <i>Nonsectarian Bible Faith Churches.</i>  |                   |                             |           |
| <i>Pentecostal Bodies:</i>                 |                   |                             |           |
| 1. Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene ..   | a 33              | a 158                       | a 1,976   |
| 2. Apostolic Holiness Church ..            | 902               | 5,752                       | 39,594    |
| Total Pentecostal Bodies ..                | 902               | 5,752                       | 39,594    |

a. Census of 1906.

b. 1914.

c. Reports no Sunday schools.

# Statistics of Sunday Schools

229

TABLE I—Continued

## STATISTICS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

| DENOMINATIONS                                       | Sunday<br>Schools | Officers<br>and<br>Teachers | Scholars    |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Presbyterians:</i>                               |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Northern.....                                    | 9,511             | 141,033                     | 1,261,883   |
| 2. Cumberland.....                                  | 751               | a 2,100                     | 44,085      |
| 3. Cumberland (Colored) ..                          | a 192             | a 933                       | a 6,952     |
| 4. Welsh Calvinistic.....                           | b 156             | a 1,705                     | 11,062      |
| 5. United.....                                      | b 1,015           | b 14,203                    | b 141,280   |
| 6. Southern.....                                    | 2,848             | 29,005                      | 285,739     |
| 7. Associate.....                                   | 995               | 15,415                      | 154,646     |
| 8. Associate Reformed, South.....                   | 160               | 1,329                       | 12,417      |
| 9. Reformed (Synod).....                            | 123               | b 728                       | 10,649      |
| 10. Reformed (General Synod).....                   | a 23              | a 255                       | a 2,013     |
| 11. Reformed (Covenanted).....                      | a 1               | a 20                        | a 132       |
| 12. Reformed in the United States and Canada.....   | 30                | 17                          | 113         |
| Total Presbyterians.....                            | 15,805            | 206,738                     | 1,930,971   |
| <i>Protestant Episcopal:</i>                        |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Protestant Episcopal.....                        | a 7,585           | 53,389                      | 473,020     |
| 2. Reformed Episcopal.....                          | 85                | 882                         | 9,967       |
| Total Protestant Episcopal.....                     | 7,670             | 54,271                      | 482,997     |
| <i>Reformed:</i>                                    |                   |                             |             |
| 1. Reformed (Dutch).....                            | 807               | 13,000                      | 118,890     |
| 2. Reformed (German) ..                             | 1,727             | 29,825                      | 316,832     |
| 3. Christian Reformed.....                          | 124               | 1,600                       | 17,733      |
| 4. Hungarian Reformed.....                          | 28                | 44                          | 1,550       |
| Total Reformed.....                                 | 2,686             | 44,469                      | 455,005     |
| <i>Reformed Catholic</i>                            |                   |                             |             |
| Roman Catholic.....                                 | a 10,875          | a 62,470                    | k 2,850,000 |
| Polish Catholic.....                                | a 22              | a 26                        | a 1,289     |
| American Old Catholic.....                          | 40                | 200                         | 3,000       |
| Salvation Army.....                                 | 700               | 12,113                      | 45,141      |
| Schwenkfelders.....                                 | 6                 | 54                          | 1,638       |
| Social Brethren.....                                | a 6               | a 23                        | a 180       |
| Society for Ethical Culture.....                    | b 5               | b 64                        | b 466       |
| Spiritualists.....                                  | b 150             | b 750                       | b 2,256     |
| Theosophical Society ..                             | b 28              | b 30                        |             |
| Unitarians.....                                     | 348               | 3,150                       | 15,900      |
| <i>United Brethren:</i>                             |                   |                             |             |
| 1. United Brethren.....                             | 3,453             | 43,617                      | 408,715     |
| 2. United Brethren (Old Constitution).....          | b 437             | b 4,219                     | b 22,086    |
| Total United Brethren ..                            | 3,890             | 47,836                      | 428,801     |
| <i>Universalists.....</i>                           | 520               | b 7,575                     | 38,382      |
| <i>Union and Undenominational Schools.....</i>      | a 14,508          | a 97,410                    | a 651,814   |
| Grand Total in 1916 ..                              | 208,222           | †2,053,345                  | *21,454,433 |
| Grand Total in 1906, according to U. S. Census..... | 192,722           | 1,746,074                   | 15,337,811  |
| Net Increase in ten years.....                      | 15,500            | 307,271                     | 6,116,622   |

\* This grand total includes in some cases officers and teachers with scholars

† This grand total would be a little larger if some churches reported officers and teachers separately from scholars.

a. Census of 1906.

b. 1914.

c. Incomplete returns.

k. Estimate of Editor of Catholic Directory for 1913.

TABLE II  
SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES

| DENOMINATIONS   | Sunday<br>Schools | Officers<br>and<br>Teachers | Scholars   |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Adventists (6 bodies) . . . . .                           | 3,197             | 14,451                      | 100,645    |
| Baptists (15 bodies) . . . . .                            | 44,527            | 339,440                     | 3,385,837  |
| Brethren (Dunkards) (4 bodies) . . . . .                  | 1,459             | 14,750                      | 144,205    |
| Brethren (Plymouth) (3 bodies) . . . . .                  | 210               | 892                         | 9,181      |
| Brethren (River) (3 bodies) . . . . .                     | 51                | 473                         | 2,812      |
| Buddhists (2 bodies) . . . . .                            | 19                | 43                          | 913        |
| Catholic Apostolic (2 bodies) . . . . .                   | 9                 | 20                          | 670        |
| Catholic (Eastern Orthodox) (7 bodies) . . . . .          | 115               | 122                         | 10,849     |
| Christadelphians . . . . .                                | 22                | 78                          | 480        |
| Christians . . . . .                                      | 956               | 10,510                      | 72,673     |
| Christian Union . . . . .                                 | 350               | 1,514                       | 9,234      |
| Church of Christ Scientist . . . . .                      | 1,499             | 3,155                       | 16,116     |
| Churches of God (Winebrennarian) . . . . .                | 422               | 3,897                       | 36,598     |
| Churches of the Living God (Colored) (3 bodies) . . . . . | 62                | 210                         | 1,760      |
| Churches of the New Jerusalem (2 bodies) . . . . .        | 71                | 369                         | 3,487      |
| Church Transcendent . . . . .                             | 2                 | 9                           | 53         |
| Communitistic Societies (2 bodies) . . . . .              | 6                 | 17                          | 103        |
| Congregationalists . . . . .                              | 18,282            | 76,610                      | 689,493    |
| Disciples of Christ (2 bodies) . . . . .                  | 8,772             | 100,281                     | 940,767    |
| Evangelical Bodies (2 bodies) . . . . .                   | 2,531             | 44,105                      | 279,769    |
| Faith Associations (9 bodies) . . . . .                   | 116               | 785                         | 6,412      |
| Free Christian Zion Church . . . . .                      | 7                 | 63                          | 340        |
| Friends (4 bodies) . . . . .                              | 967               | 7,971                       | 69,799     |
| Friends of the Temple . . . . .                           | 3                 | 21                          | 168        |
| German Evangelical Protestant . . . . .                   | 61                | 1,225                       | 11,862     |
| German Evangelical Synod . . . . .                        | 1,302             | 13,382                      | 134,691    |
| Jewish Congregations . . . . .                            | 600               | 2,239                       | 49,514     |
| Latter Day Saints (2 bodies) . . . . .                    | 1,611             | 22,489                      | 188,175    |
| Lutherans (20 bodies) . . . . .                           | 9,272             | 86,381                      | 1,013,584  |
| Swedish Evangelical Bodies (3 bodies) . . . . .           | 439               | 4,125                       | 37,200     |
| Mennonites (12 bodies) . . . . .                          | 501               | 5,680                       | 53,219     |
| Methodists (16 bodies) . . . . .                          | 52,463            | 753,328                     | 7,218,463  |
| Moravian Bodies (2 bodies) . . . . .                      | 124               | 1,616                       | 16,459     |
| Nonsectarian Bible Faith Churches . . . . .               | 33                | 158                         | 1,976      |
| Pentecostal Bodies (2 bodies) . . . . .                   | 902               | 5,752                       | 39,594     |
| Presbyterians (12 bodies) . . . . .                       | 15,805            | 206,738                     | 1,930,971  |
| Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies) . . . . .                 | 7,670             | 54,271                      | 482,997    |
| Reformed (4 bodies) . . . . .                             | 2,686             | 44,469                      | 455,005    |
| Roman Catholic . . . . .                                  | 10,875            | 62,470                      | 2,850,000  |
| Polish Catholic . . . . .                                 | 22                | 26                          | 1,289      |
| American Old Catholic . . . . .                           | 40                | 200                         | 3,000      |
| Salvation Army . . . . .                                  | 700               | 12,113                      | 45,141     |
| Schwenkfelders . . . . .                                  | 6                 | 54                          | 1,638      |
| Social Brethren . . . . .                                 | 6                 | 23                          | 180        |
| Society for Ethical Culture . . . . .                     | 5                 | 64                          | 466        |
| Spiritualists . . . . .                                   | 150               | 750                         | 2,250      |
| Theosophical Society . . . . .                            | 28                | 30                          | .....      |
| Unitarians . . . . .                                      | 348               | 3,150                       | 15,900     |
| United Brethren (2 bodies) . . . . .                      | 3,890             | 47,836                      | 428,801    |
| Universalists . . . . .                                   | 520               | 7,575                       | 38,382     |
| Union and Undenominational Schools . . . . .              | a 14,508          | a 97,410                    | a 651,814  |
| Grand Total in 1916 . . . . .                             | 208,222           | 2,053,345                   | 21,454,433 |
| Grand Total in 1906 according to U. S. Census . . . . .   | 192,722           | 1,746,074                   | 15,337,811 |
| Net increase in ten years . . . . .                       | 15,500            | 307,271                     | 6,116,622  |

a. Census of 1906.

## FEDERATION IN ENGLAND AND WALES

### NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCHES

Constituted by the Congregational, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, and Free Episcopal Churches and Society of Friends in England and Wales.

Purpose: *a.* To facilitate fraternal intercourse and cooperation among the Evangelical Free Churches; *b.* To assist in the organization of local Councils; *c.* To encourage devotional fellowship and mutual counsel concerning the spiritual life and religious activities of the Churches; *d.* To advocate the New Testament doctrine of the Church, and to defend the rights of the associated Churches; *e.* To promote the application of the law of Christ in every relation of human life.

Office: Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E. C., England.

Officers: *President*, Rev. Alex. McConnell; *Secretary*, Rev. F. B. Meyer.

Five Methodist bodies, aggregating 976,555 communicants, the Baptists, 392,034 communicants, the Congregationalists, 452,489, the Presbyterians and the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist, 270,495, the Churches of Christ, 14,778, the Disciples of Christ, 1,713, the Friends, 17,466, the Moravians, 3,313, the Free Episcopal, 1,352, the Reformed Episcopal, 1,278 and Lady Huntingdon's Connection, 2,200, are connected with the Federation, representing 2,133,673 communicants and 9,064 ministers, according to returns of 1913.

Plans for a closer federation were under consideration in 1916, under the leadership of the Rev. J. H. Shakespeare, most of the Free Churches participating.

## WORLD'S EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

Office, 19 Russell Square, London, W. C., England. *General Secretary*, H. M. Gooch.



## THE WORLD'S RELIGIONS

The sources of the world statistics which follow are indicated. It should be borne in mind that they are not very recent, but date back to near the beginning of the present century. It is certain that the figures given for Protestant population in North America are much too small. The Protestant population for the United States alone can hardly be much short of 75,000,000, to say nothing of the millions in Canada.

### FOLLOWERS OF THE VARIOUS CREEDS

(According to Whitaker's Almanac, London, 1916)

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Christians .....               | 564,510,000          |
| Confucianists and Taoists..... | 300,830,000          |
| Mohammedans .....              | 221,825,000          |
| Hindus .....                   | 210,540,000          |
| Animists .....                 | 158,270,000          |
| Buddhists .....                | 138,031,000          |
| Shintoists .....               | 25,000,000           |
| Jews .....                     | 13,052,846           |
| Unclassified .....             | 15,280,000           |
| Grand total.....               | <u>1,647,388,846</u> |

### DIVISIONS OF CHRISTIANITY

(According to Whitaker's Almanac)

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Roman Catholic. ....  | 272,860,000 |
| Eastern Orthodox..... | 120,000,000 |
| Protestant.....       | 171,650,000 |

### CONTINENTAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS

|                           | Roman<br>Catholic  | Eastern<br>Orthodox | Protestant         | Jews              |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Europe.....               | 189,780,000        | 98,000,000          | 93,000,000         | 9,950,175         |
| Asia.. ..                 | 5,500,000          | 17,200,000          | 6,000,000          | 484,359           |
| Africa .. ..              | 2,500,000          | 3,800,000           | 2,750,000          | 404,836           |
| North America.....        | 36,700,000         | 1,000,000           | 65,000,000         | 2,144,061         |
| South America.....        | 36,200,000         | .....               | 400,000            | 50,000            |
| Oceania.....              | 8,200,000          | .....               | 4,500,000          | 19,415            |
| Totals, from Webb-Mulhall | <u>272,860,000</u> | <u>120,000,000</u>  | <u>171,650,000</u> | <u>13,052,846</u> |

## TOTALS BY CONTINENTS

|                    | Christianity | Other Faiths  | Totals        |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Europe.....        | 374,760,000  | 14,750,175    | 389,510,175   |
| Asia..             | 28,700,000   | 863,484,359   | 892,184,359   |
| Africa.....        | 9,050,000    | 149,875,836   | 158,925,836   |
| North America..... | 102,700,000  | 10,379,061    | 113,079,061   |
| South America..... | 36,600,000   | 1,570,000     | 38,170,000    |
| Oceania.....       | 12,700,000   | 42,769,415    | 55,469,415    |
| Totals. . . . .    | 564,510,000  | 1,082,828,846 | 1,647,338,846 |

## NON-CHRISTIAN AND NON-JEWISH FAITHS

|                 | Confucianists<br>and Taoists | Mohammedans | Buddhists   | Hindus      | Animists    |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Europe.....     | 3,800,000                    |             |             |             |             |
| Asia. . . . .   | 300,000,000                  | 142,000,000 | 138,000,000 | 210,000,000 | 42,000,000  |
| Africa..        | 30,000                       | 51,000,000  | 11,000      | 300,000     | 98,000,000  |
| North America.. | 100,000                      | 15,000      |             | 100,000     | 20,000      |
| South America.. | 10,000                       |             |             | 110,000     | 1,250,000   |
| Oceania..       | 700,000                      | 25,000,000  | 20,000      | 30,000      | 17,000,000  |
| Totals.....     | 300,830,000                  | 221,825,000 | 138,031,000 | 210,540,000 | 158,270,000 |

(Not included in this table are the Shintoists—25,000,000—all in Asia; and 15,280,000 unclassified, of whom 8,000,000 are in North America, 6,000,000 in Asia, 1,000,000 in Europe, 150,000 in South America, and 130,000 in Africa.)

## ORDER OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES IN THE CONTINENTS

In Europe, the Roman Catholic is first, the Eastern Orthodox second, and the Protestant third.

In Asia, the Eastern Orthodox is first, the Protestant second, the Roman Catholic third.

In Africa, the Eastern Orthodox is first, the Protestant second, the Roman Catholic third.

In North America, the Protestant is first, the Roman Catholic second, the Eastern Orthodox third.

In South America the Roman Catholic is first, the Protestant second.

In Oceania the Roman Catholic is first, the Protestant second.

The Roman Catholic is first in Europe, South America, and Oceania.

The Eastern Orthodox is first in Asia and Africa.

The Protestant is first in North America.

## CHIEF DIVISIONS OF PROTESTANTISM

This is simply a first attempt to present statistics of members and adherents of the leading Protestant communions of the world. There are, of course, other bodies which could properly appear in this list. It is very difficult, indeed well-nigh impossible, to secure complete and trustworthy returns, which shall, at the same time, be up to date.

The statement for the Anglican Communion is by no means satisfactory. It is not very late, and it is at best only approximate.

That for the Baptists is taken from the *American Baptist Year Book* for 1915; and that for the Congregationalists from the *Congregational Year Book* for the same year. The population in each case is estimated on the basis of two adherents to each communicant.

The presentation for Methodism may be accepted as fairly accurate, and is, for the most part, of latest date.

The Lutheran figures are those of Prof. J. N. Lenker, except for the United States, and are several years old.

The Presbyterian and Reformed statistics are taken from the *Presbyterian Year Book* for other countries than the United States, and are probably quite conservative. They are in part for 1916 and in part for 1915 and earlier years.

The estimate of population is made on the basis of two adherents for each member in all cases in so far as the United States is concerned, which is probably too low for some denominations but high enough for the general average; it is also applied to Baptist and Congregational communicants in other countries.

Population means the total of communicants or members, and of adherents.

## ANGLICAN COMMUNION

The Anglican Communion includes the Church of England in England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland, and the British Colonies, and the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. The figures are not very recent except for the Protestant Episcopal Church, which are for 1916. Population includes communicants and adherents.

# The World's Religions

235

|   | Communicants | Population |
|---|--------------|------------|
| England and Wales.....                        | .....        | 16,750,000 |
| Scotland and Ireland.....                     | .....        | 750,000    |
| British Colonies, Canada, Australia, etc..... | .....        | 6,000,000  |
| United States and Missions.....               | 1,086,089    | *3,258,267 |
| Total.....                                    | .....        | 26,758,267 |

## BAPTIST COMMUNION

Communicants from *American Baptist Year Book*; adherents estimated on usual basis.

|  | Communicants | Population  |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| America, United States, Canada, South America... | 6,141,768    | *18,425,304 |
| Europe.....                                      | 617,652      | *1,852,956  |
| Asia.....  | 196,158      | *588,474    |
| Africa.....                                      | 14,991       | *44,973     |
| Australasia.....                                 | 30,168       | *90,504     |
| Totals.....                                      | 7,000,737    | 21,002,211  |

## CONGREGATIONAL COMMUNION

Communicants from *Congregational Year Book*; adherents estimated on usual basis.

|                                      | Communicants | Population |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| United States, Canada, Missions..... | 887,488      | *2,662,464 |
| Great Britain and Ireland.....       | 493,378      | 1,480,134  |
| Australasia.....                     | 21,229       | 63,687     |
| Missions in Asia and Africa.....     | 49,629       | 148,887    |
| Totals.....                          | 1,451,724    | 4,355,172  |

## LUTHERAN COMMUNION

All items from Lenker's statement except United States.

|   | Communicants | Population |
|---|--------------|------------|
| United States (1916).....                         | 2,454,334    | *7,363,002 |
| Germany.....                                      | .....        | 40,000,000 |
| Scandinavia.....                                  | .....        | 10,463,000 |
| Finland and Poland.....                           | .....        | 3,460,000  |
| Russia (other parts than Finland and Poland)..... | .....        | 4,590,000  |
| Hungary.....                                      | .....        | 1,310,000  |
| Austria, France, Holland, British Isles.....      | .....        | 1,042,000  |
| Asia.....   | .....        | 412,000    |
| Africa.....                                       | .....        | 431,000    |
| Oceania (Australia, New Zealand, etc.).....       | .....        | 244,000    |
| South America.....                                | .....        | 770,000    |
| British America.....                              | .....        | 424,396    |
| Total.....  | .....        | 70,509,398 |

\* Estimated by compiler on basis of 2 adherents to each communicant.

† Lenker's estimate for Lutherans in U. S. is 13,000,000.

## METHODIST COMMUNION

|   | Communicants | Population  |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| United States, Canada and Missions . . . . .    | 8,425,895    | *25,277,685 |
| Great Britain and Ireland and Missions. . . . . | 1,253,521    | †6,267,605  |
| Australasia. . . . .                            | 174,608      | †873,040    |
| Totals. . . . .                                 | 9,854,024    | 32,418,330  |

\* Estimated by compiler on basis of 2 adherents to each communicant.

† British and Australian Wesleyans estimate 4 adherents to each communicant.

## PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED COMMUNION

All items except the first are taken from the *Presbyterian Year Book* for 1917.

|                                    | Communicants | Population |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| United States, 1916. . . . .       | 2,686,144    | *8,058,432 |
| Canada. . . . .                    | 343,457      | †943,457   |
| England and Wales . . . . .        | 287,166      | 887,166    |
| Ireland . . . . .                  | 110,077      | 310,077    |
| Scotland. . . . .                  | 1,350,722    | 3,750,722  |
| Germany. . . . .                   |              | 5,000,000  |
| Holland . . . . .                  |              | 2,500,000  |
| Hungary. . . . .                   |              | 3,000,000  |
| Switzerland. . . . .               |              | 1,700,000  |
| France. . . . .                    |              | 1,000,000  |
| Other countries in Europe. . . . . |              | 1,050,000  |
| Africa. . . . .                    |              | 1,000,000  |
| Asia. . . . .                      |              | 600,000    |
| Australasia. . . . .               |              | 900,000    |
| South America. . . . .             |              | 100,000    |
| Total. . . . .                     |              | 30,799,854 |

\* Estimated by compiler on basis of 2 adherents to each communicant.

† Evidently too low. The Government census of 1911 returned 1,117,200, including Newfoundland.

## SUMMARY

|  | Population  |
|--|-------------|
| Anglican Communion . . . . .                 | 26,758,267  |
| Baptist Communion. . . . .                   | 21,002,211  |
| Congregational Communion. . . . .            | 4,355,172   |
| Lutheran Communion. . . . .                  | 70,509,398  |
| Methodist Communion. . . . .                 | 32,418,330  |
| Presbyterian and Reformed Communion. . . . . | 30,799,854  |
| Total. . . . .                               | 185,843,232 |

This total, which does not include a considerable number of minor Protestant bodies in Europe, and some large as well as many small Protestant bodies in the United States, is, nevertheless, much larger than the highest figure given by any of the statisticians of Europe for Protestantism in the world. *Whitaker* gives 171,651,000 as the total, and *Webb-*

*Mulhall*, 177,300,000. But these estimates are not at all recent; they date back to the beginning or near the beginning of the present century. *Whitaker* allots to North America only 65,000,000 Protestant population; *Webb-Mulhall*, 69,000,000. The former estimate is only large enough to cover the Protestant population in the United States alone in 1900, exclusive of Canada. There were in 1900 about 18,500,000 Protestant communicants in the United States, which, at the ratio of two and one half adherents to each communicant, would yield about 65,000,000 population. The number of Protestant members in the United States in 1916 is upward of 25,000,000, which, on the basis of two adherents to each communicant, perhaps a safer ratio, yields a Protestant population of 75,000,000. It would therefore appear that a revision of the estimates for Protestantism in the world must carry it up to 190,000,000 or 195,000,000, unless, indeed, there has been a large decrease of Protestants in Europe and other countries, of which there is no other evidence at hand than the destruction of life by the war.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA

The figures generally given for the Roman Catholic Church in North America will also have to be revised and brought down to date. According to *Webb-Mulhall* there was in the United States at the beginning of the present century 11,000,000 Catholic population, and 26,800,000 in the rest of North America, with 37,400,000 in South America, making a total for America of 75,200,000. At the end of 1915 the Catholic population of the United States, not including our insular possessions, was 16,564,000; including the insular possessions, the estimate of the Catholic Directory calls for 24,922,000. If to this aggregate Canada be added with 3,113,794, Mexico and Central America with Cuba, and other adjacent islands, there will be a total of more than 50,000,000 Catholic population for North America.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

### *Books*

*Christian Unity at Work.* Fourth Edition. The Second Council, of 1912. A Record of the Federative Movement for four years. Edited by Charles S. Macfarland, General Secretary of the Federal Council. Published by authority of the Council. \$1.00; postpaid, \$1.20.

*The Origin and History of the Federal Council.* By Elias B. Sanford. \$1.50.

*The Federal Council of the Churches.* The Record of the First Council at Philadelphia, 1908. Edited by Elias B. Sanford, Honorary Secretary. \$1.25; postpaid, \$1.50.

*Church Federation.* The story of Interchurch Federation at Carnegie Hall, New York, in 1905; an Initial and Preparatory Session of the Federal Council. Edited by Elias B. Sanford. \$1.50; postpaid, \$1.75.

*The Churches of the Federal Council: Their History, Organization, and Distinctive Characteristics.* Edited by Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.00; postpaid, \$1.10.

The Library of Christian Cooperation. (The Reports and Proceedings of the Third Quadrennial Council.) \$5.00.

Volume I—*The Churches of Christ in Council.* Edited by Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.00.

Volume II—*The Church and International Relations.* Edited by Sidney L. Gulick and Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.00.

Volume III—*The Church and International Relations.* Edited by Sidney L. Gulick and Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.00.

Volume IV—*The Churches and International Relations—Japan.* Edited by Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.00.

Volume V—*Christian Cooperation and World Redemption.* Edited by Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.00.

Volume VI—*Cooperation in Christian Education.* Edited by Henry H. Meyer. \$1.00.

*The Country Church—The Decline of its Influence and the Remedy.* The Result of an Investigation, by Charles O. Gill and Gifford Pinchot, of the Commission on The Church and Country Life. \$1.25; postpaid, \$1.36.

*The Church and Country Life.* Edited by Prof. Paul L. Vogt. Postpaid, \$1.00.

*A Yearbook of the Church and Social Service.* Compiled by Harry F. Ward, Associate Secretary of the Commission on the Church and Social Service. Paper, 35 cents; cloth, 55 cents; postpaid.

*Federal Council Year Book.* A Directory of the Federal Council, Its Constituent Bodies and Other Denominations, Interdenominational Societies, etc., with statistics. Compiled by Henry K. Carroll. Postpaid, 50 cents.

*Spiritual Culture and Social Service.* Fourth Edition. By Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.00; postpaid, \$1.10.

*A Social Survey for Rural Communities.* By G. Frederick Wells. Paper, 10 cents.

*Motion Pictures in Religious and Educational Work, with Practical Suggestions for their Use.* By Edward M. McConoughey. Paper, 10 cents.

*The Fight for Peace, an Aggressive Campaign for American Churches.* By Sidney L. Gulick, Secretary of the Federal Council Commission on International Justice and Good-Will. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents; postpaid.

*Selected Quotations on Peace and War.* Source Book for the use of Sunday School teachers in connection with the Lessons on International Peace, prepared by the Federal Council Commission on Christian Education. \$1.00; postpaid, \$1.10.

*The Japanese Problem in the United States.* Prepared by Professor H. A. Millis for the Commission on Relations with Japan. Illustrated. \$1.50; postpaid, \$1.60.

### *Books Specially Recommended*

*The Social Creed of the Churches.* By Harry F. Ward. 50 cents; postpaid, 55 cents.

*Christian Service and the Modern World.* By Charles S. Macfarland. 75 cents; postpaid, 80 cents.

*The Christian Ministry and the Social Order.* Edited by Charles S. Macfarland. \$1.25; postpaid, \$1.35.

*The Industrial Situation.* By Frank Tracy Carlton. 75 cents; postpaid, 80 cents.

*The Gospel of Labor.* By Charles Stelzle. 10 cents; postpaid, 12 cents.

*America and the Orient, Outline of a Constructive Policy.* By Sidney L. Gulick. 25 cents; postpaid, 35 cents.

Orders may be sent to: The Book Department of the Federal Council, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.



*Pamphlets**Reports:*

- Annual Reports for 1914. Postpaid, 20 cents.  
 Annual Reports for 1915. Postpaid, 20 cents.  
 Proceedings of the Second Quadrennial Council of 1912, to accompany the volume *Christian Unity at Work*.  
 Proceedings of the Third Quadrennial Council of 1916, to accompany the volumes *The Library of Christian Progress*.  
 Postpaid, 25 cents.  
 Annual Report of the Home Missions Council, 1914. Postpaid, 20 cents.  
 Annual Report of the Home Missions Council, 1915. Postpaid, 20 cents.  
 Annual Report of the Home Missions Council, 1916. Postpaid, 60 cents.

*The Federal Council and the Federative Movement:*

|  | Price Per<br>Hundred |
|--|----------------------|
| The Federal Council: Its Plan, Purpose, and Work.....                      | \$0.50               |
| Statement of Principles of the Federal Council—Bulletin<br>No. 7.....      | .50                  |
| A Descriptive Directory of State and Local Federations<br>of Churches..... | 5.00                 |
| Christian Nurture and Religious Education.....                             | 1.00                 |

*Commissions on the Church and Social Service and the Church and Country Life:*

|  |      |
|--|------|
| What Every Church Should Know About Its Community .....  | 3.00 |
| Social Service for Young People.....   | 5.00 |
| Continuous Toil and Continuous Toilers, or One Day in<br>Seven for Industrial Workers... ..    | 2.00 |
| The Church and Modern Industry.....  | 1.75 |
| The Church's Appeal in Behalf of Labor.....  | 1.00 |
| A Plan of Social Work for the United Churches.....   | 1.00 |
| Social Service Catechism.....  | .75  |
| The South Bethlehem Industrial Investigation.....  | 1.75 |
| The Muscatine Industrial Investigation.....  | 1.75 |
| The Church and Industrial Warfare, being a report on<br>the Colorado and Michigan Strikes..... | 5.00 |
| Reading Lists on Social Questions.....   | .75  |
| Suggestions for Labor Sunday.....  | 1.00 |
| Labor Sunday Program.....  | 1.00 |

## Publications

241

- |  |        |
|--|--------|
| The Open Forum; by William Horton Foster.....  | 1.50   |
| Save our Soldiers and Sailors.....   | .80    |
| <i>Commission on Interchurch Federations (State and Local):</i>                      |        |
| Christian Conquests Through Interchurch Activities....                               | 4.00   |
| World Needs a Church Heartily One; by William P. Merrill .....                       | .60    |
| Suggestions for State and Local Federations.....                                     | 2.00   |
| Kinds and Kindliness of Cooperation; by A. W. Anthony .....                          | 1.50   |
| Model Constitution for a County or City Federation....                               | 1.00   |
| How to Organize a Church Federation.....   | .50    |
| <i>Commission on International Justice and Good-will: Single copies Free</i>         |        |
| Europe's War America's Warning; by Charles S. Macfarland.                            |        |
| The Churches of Christ in America and International Peace; by Charles S. Macfarland. |        |
| A Hundred Years of Peace.  |        |
| The Churches and International Friendship.   |        |
| The Delusion of Militarism; by Charles E. Jefferson.                                 |        |
| The American Japanese Problem.   |        |
| A Comprehensive Immigration Policy and Program. (Second Edition.)                    |        |
| The Appeal of Asia to America. (Second Edition.)                                     |        |
| The Pacific Coast and the New Oriental Policy.                                       |        |
| A Manual for Peace Makers Committee.   |        |
| New Era in Human History.  |        |
| A Challenge to Christians.   |        |
| America's Asiatic Problem and Its Solution.  |        |
| The Churches of America and the New World Order.                                     |        |
| The World Alliance Directory.  |        |
| America and the Orient.  |        |
| The Church and Permanent Peace.  |        |
| <i>Commission on Christian Education:</i>  |        |
| Lesson Courses on International Peace and Good-will for the Churches, 1915.....      | \$5.00 |
| Outline of Course on International Peace; single copies free.                        |        |
| The Churches and Education for Democracy.  |        |
| A Survey of Christian Education in Its Relation to Democracy; by B. S. Winchester.   |        |
| <i>Commission on Evangelism: Single Copies Free</i>                                  |        |
| Evangelistic Work in the Churches of America.  |        |

242      Federal Council Year Book

Advance Steps in Evangelism.

Call to Prayer for a World-wide Revival

Religious Work at the Panama-Pacific Exposition.

*Commission on Temperance:*

Catalogue of pamphlets sent on request.

*Set of Pamphlet Literature*, including social service, annual reports, and other literature describing the work for the United Churches. For the set, 25 cents.

## INDEX

- Addresses of ministers. See denominational directories
- Administrative Committee, 2, 15
- Advent Christian Church  
 Addresses of ministers, 110; assemblies and officers, 110; boards, 110; colleges, 110; periodicals, 110
- Adventist, Church of God  
 Assemblies and officers, 111; periodicals, 111
- Adventists, Seventh-Day  
 Addresses of ministers, 111; assemblies and officers, 111; colleges, 111; periodicals, 111; sanitariums, 111
- Advisory Committee, 15
- Africa Inland Mission, American Council, 163
- Alliance, Baptist World, 43; Christian and Missionary, 163; Evangelical, 1, 231; Lord's Day, 167; Woman's National Sabbath, 167; World, for Promoting Friendship Through the Churches, 175
- Alliances, ministerial, 40
- Alternate members of Executive Committee, 8-14
- American and Foreign Christian Union, 163
- American, Bible Society, 161; Council, Africa Inland Mission, 163; Federation of Labor, 32; Huguenot Committee, 161; Institute of Social Service, 174; McAll Missionary Association, 163; National Red Cross, 42; Peace Societies, 175-183; Sunday School Union, 167; Tract Society, 164; Waldensian Aid Society, 163; war relief organizations, 41
- Andrew and Philip, Brotherhood of, International Council, 171
- Anglican communion, 234, 235
- Anti-Saloon League, 173
- Apostolic Delegate, Roman Catholic, 120
- Armenian and Syrian Relief, 42
- Army, chaplains, 157; Religious Welfare League, 5, 165
- Assemblies or meetings of churches. See denominational directories.
- Baptist, Alliance, World, 43; communion, 235; constituent bodies, 43-49; General Convention, 43; non-constituent bodies, 112-116
- Baptist Convention, National, Incorporated  
 Assembly and officers, 47; boards, 48; division, 47; periodical, 48
- Baptist Convention, National, Unincorporated  
 Assembly and officers, 115; boards, 115; division, 115; periodical, 115
- Baptist Convention, Northern  
 Addresses of ministers, 45; assemblies and officers, 43; boards, 43, 44; charitable institutions, 46; colleges, 45; periodicals, 46, 47; theological schools, 45
- Baptist Convention, Southern  
 Assemblies and officers, 112; boards, 112; colleges, 113; homes for aged, 114; hospitals, 114; orphans' homes, 114; periodicals, 114; theological schools, 113
- Baptists, Free  
 Assembly, 47; union with Northern Baptist Convention, 47
- Baptists, General  
 Assemblies, 115; boards, 115, 116; college, 116; periodical, 116
- Baptists, Seventh-Day  
 Addresses of ministers, 49; assembly and officers, 48; boards, 48; colleges, 49; periodical, 49; theological school, 9
- Baptists, Six Principle  
 Assemblies, 116; bishops or presidents, 116

- Baptist Young People's Union of America, 169
- Belgium, Commission for Relief in, 42
- Bible Society, American, 161
- Bishops
- Catholic Church of America, Polish National, 119; Church of the New Jerusalem—General Church, 123; Evangelical Association, 56; Evangelical Church, United, 58; Methodist, Free, 143; Methodist Episcopal, 66, 67; Methodist Episcopal, South, 73; Methodist Episcopal, African, 76; Methodist Episcopal Zion, African, 78, Methodist Episcopal, Colored, 79; Methodist Union Episcopal, Reformed, 145; Moravian, 81; Protestant Episcopal, 96-101; Reformed Church, Hungarian, 150; Reformed Episcopal, 106; United Brethren in Christ, 107; United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution), 153
- Blind Relief, War Fund, 42
- Boards. See denominational directories
- Boy Scouts of America, 172
- Brethren, Church of the (Conservative Dunkards)
- Addresses of ministers, 117; assemblies and officers, 116, boards, 116, 117; colleges, 117; periodical, 117; theological school, 117
- Brethren Church, The (Progressive Dunkards)
- Assembly and officers, 117; boards, 117, 118; periodicals, 118
- (Brethren) German Seventh-Day Baptists (Dunkards)
- Assembly and officers, 118; board, 118
- (Brethren) Old German Baptist Church (Old Order Dunkards)
- Addresses of ministers, 117; assembly and officers, 117; periodical, 117
- Brethren (Plymouth), The, 118
- British War Relief Association, 42
- Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, International Council, 171
- Brotherhood of St. Andrew of the United States of America, 171
- Brotherhoods, denominational, 44, 63, 68, 85, 108
- Business Committee, 23
- By-Laws, 21-24
- Camp Fire Girls, 172
- Canada, Peace Organizations, 181; Social Service Organizations, 28
- Canal Zone, Committee on Christian Work in, 161
- Cardinals of the Roman Catholic Church, 120
- (Catholic, Eastern) Apostolic Church in America, Armenian
- Assemblies and prelate, 118; board, 118; periodical, 118
- (Catholic, Eastern) Orthodox Church, Greek
- Representative, 118
- (Catholic, Eastern) Orthodox Church, Russian
- Archbishop and bishop, 119; assembly and secretary, 119; theological school, 119
- (Catholic, Eastern) Orthodox Church, Serbian
- Archimandrite, 119
- (Catholic, Eastern) Orthodox Church, Syrian
- Bishop, 119
- (Catholic, Western) National Catholic Church of America, Polish
- Addresses of bishops, 119; assemblies, 119; periodical, 119; theological school, 119
- (Catholic, Western) Old Catholic Church, American
- Headquarters, 119
- (Catholic, Western) Roman Catholic Church in the United States
- Apostolic delegate and cardinals, 120; boards, 120, 121; statistics and summary, 120, 121
- Catholic Church, Roman, in North America, 237
- Central American Mission, 163
- Chaplains in U. S. Army and Navy, 157-159
- Chicago Tract Society, 165
- Children, Fund for Starving, 42
- China Inland Mission, 163
- Christadelphians
- Periodical, 121
- Christian Church
- Addresses of ministers, 50; assem-

- blies and officers, 49; boards, 50; charitable institution, 50; colleges, 50; periodicals, 51
- Christian Education, Commission on, 34
- Christian Endeavor Society, 168
- Christianity, divisions of, 232
- Christian Union
  - Addresses of ministers, 122; assemblies and officers, 122; periodicals, 122
- Church and Country Life, Commission on, 3, 4, 6, 33, 36
- Church and Social Service, Commission on, 3-5, 25-34
- Churches, statistics of, 204-222
- Church of Christ, Scientist
  - Governing board, 121; publishing society, 121; periodicals, 122
- Church of the New Jerusalem—General Church
  - Addresses of ministers, 123; assemblies and officers, 123; educational institution, 123; periodical, 123
- Church of the New Jerusalem—General Convention
  - Addresses of ministers, 123; assemblies and officers, 122; boards, 122, 123, periodicals, 123; theological school, 123
- Church Social Service organizations, 26-29
- City Federations, 39, 40
- Colleges. See denominational directories
- Commissions of Federal Council, 2-5, 22-37, 39
- Committees of Federal Council, 2, 3, 24, 37-41
- Conference at Columbus, Ohio, 36
- Conferences for organizing Federal Council, etc., 1, 17, 30
- Congregational Churches
  - Addresses of ministers, 54; assembly and officers, 51; boards, 51-53; colleges, 53; periodicals, 54; theological schools, 53
- Congregational communion, 235
- Constituent bodies, 1, 2, 17, 18, 43-109
- Constitution, 1, 17-21
- Continental distribution of Christians and Jews, 232, 233
- Cooperation, 3, 4, 18, 32; in Latin America, Committee on, 161
- Council, of Church Boards of Education, 165; of Women for Home Missions, 164
- Country Life, Commission on the Church and, 3, 36
- Daughters of the King, The, 172
- Denominational, directory of constituent bodies, 43-109, directory of other religious bodies, 110-157; members of Executive Committee, 8-14; statistics, 204-222
- Disciples of Christ
  - Addresses of ministers, 55; assemblies and officers, 54; boards, 54, 55; colleges, 55; homes for aged and children, 55, 56; hospitals, 55; periodicals, 56
- Education, Commission on Christian, 34; Council of Church Boards of, 165; Religious Education Association, 165
- England, Free Churches Council, 231; Social Service organizations, 28, 29
- Epworth League of Methodist Episcopal Church, 169
- Evangelical Association
  - Addresses of ministers, 57; assemblies and secretary, 56, 57; benevolent institutions, 58; bishops, 56, 57; boards, 57; colleges, 57; periodicals, 58
- Evangelical Church, United
  - Addresses of ministers, 59; assemblies, 58; bishops, 58; boards and benevolent homes, 58, 59; colleges, 59; periodicals, 59
- Evangelical Mission Covenant, Swedish Headquarters, 139
- Evangelical, Synod of North America, German
  - Addresses of ministers, 63; assemblies and officers, 62, 63; boards, 63; charitable institutions, 64; periodicals, 64; schools, 63
- Evangelism, Commission on, 3, 25, 34
- Executive Committee of Federal Council, 2, 20-24; members, 8-14; officers, 8
- Executives of Federal Council, 6
- Faith and Order, Conference on, 165
- Family Life and Religious Rest Day, Committee on, 37

- Federal Council of the Churches, an organized body, 1, 2; commissions and committees for its functions, 2-4, 25-42; officers, 5
- Federated Movements, former Commission on, 39
- Federation in England and Wales, 231
- Federations, City, 39, 40; State, 39
- Foreign mission boards. See denominational directories
- Foreign Missions, Conference of North America, 160; Committee on, 37; Federation of Woman's Boards of, 161; statistics of, 189-197; Student Volunteer Movement for, 162
- Franco-American Committee on Evangelization, 164
- Free Churches, National Council of, in Great Britain, 231
- French Evangelical Church Relief Fund, 42
- Friends, Society of (Hicksite)  
Assemblies and officers, 124; periodical, 124; school, 124
- Friends, Society of (Orthodox)  
Addresses of ministers, 60; assembly and officers, 59, 60; boards, 60, colleges, 60; periodicals, 60, 61
- Friendship, World Alliance for Promotion of, 3, 175, 176
- German and Austro-Hungarian relief organizations, 42
- Good-Will, Commission on Justice and, 3-5, 34
- Governing bodies, sessions of national  
See denominational directories
- Home mission boards. See denominational directories
- Home Missions, Committee on, 38; Council, 3, 38, 164, 184; Council of Women for, 164, statistics, 184-188
- Homes for aged, orphans, etc. See denominational directories
- Hospitals. See denominational directories
- Huguenot Committee, American, 42
- Indian Rights Association, 173
- Industrial struggles, investigations of, 33
- Interchurch Federations (State and Local), Commission on, 3-5, 33, 36, 73
- Interchurch organizations, 160-174
- International Justice and Good-Will, Commission on, 3-5, 34
- Investigations of industrial clashes, 33
- Jesus Christ, Divine Lord and Savior, in whom is church unity, 2, 17
- Jewish Congregations  
Assemblies and officers of chief organized bodies, 124; colleges, 125; publication society, 124; theological school, 125
- Jewish, War Relief, 42; statistics, 205, 210, 232
- Justice and Good-Will, Commission on, 3-5, 34
- King, Daughters of the, 172
- King's Daughters and Sons, 172
- Labor, American Federation of, 32
- Latin America, Committee on Cooperation in, 161
- Latter-Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of  
Headquarters, 125
- Latter-Day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of  
Addresses of ministers, 125; assemblies and officers, 125; boards, 125; college, 125; homes for aged and orphans, 125; periodical, 125
- Laymen's Missionary Movement, 162
- Lepers, Mission to, 163
- Literature of Social Service, 33 See also *Publications*
- Local Federations, 4, 36
- Lord's Day Alliance of the U. S., 167
- Luther League of America, 170
- Lutheran, bodies in U. S. designated, 126; Committee, Joint, 41; communion, 235; constituent body, 61, 62; non-constituent bodies, 126-139
- Lutheran General Bodies*
- Lutheran Church, Evangelical, General Synod  
Addresses of ministers, 62; assemblies and officers, 61; boards, 61; charitable institutions, 62; colleges

- 61; periodicals, 62; theological schools, 62
- Lutheran General Council**  
Addresses of ministers, 127; assemblies and officers, 126, boards, 126, 127; colleges, 127; homes for aged, 128; homes for orphans and other homes, 128-130; hospitals, 127, 128; periodicals, 130; theological schools, 127
- Lutheran Synodical Conference**  
Assemblies and officers, 131; boards, 131, 132; charitable institutions, 132, 133; colleges, 132; periodicals, 133; theological schools, 132
- Lutheran United Norwegian Synod**  
Assembly and officers, 133, 134; colleges, 134; periodicals, 134; theological school, 134
- Lutheran United Synod, South**  
Assemblies and officers, 130; colleges, 131; home for orphans, 131; periodical, 131; theological schools, 131
- Lutheran Independent Synods*
- Lutheran Buffalo Synod**  
Officers, 134; periodicals, 135; theological school, 134
- Lutheran Danish Synod in America**  
Assembly and officers, 137; board, 137; charitable institutions, 137; colleges, 137; periodicals, 137
- Lutheran United Danish Synod**  
Assembly and officers, 139; boards, 139
- Lutheran Icelandic Synod**  
Assembly and officers, 137, 138; boards, 138; periodical, 138
- Lutheran Finnish Suomi Synod**  
Assembly and officers, 138; college and theological seminary, 138; periodical, 138
- Lutheran Immanuel Synod (German)**  
Assembly and officers, 138; periodical, 138; theological seminary, 138
- Lutheran Iowa Synod (German)**  
Assembly and officers, 136; boards, 136; colleges, 136; periodicals, 136; theological school, 136
- Lutheran Eilsen's Synod (Norwegian)**  
Boards, 135; officers, 135; periodical, 135
- Lutheran Hauge's Synod (Norwegian)**  
Boards, 135; college, 135; officers, 135; periodicals, 135; seminary, 135
- Lutheran Norwegian Free Synod**  
Assembly and officers, 139; boards, 139; colleges, 139; periodicals, 139; theological school, 139
- Lutheran Norwegian Synod**  
Assembly and officers, 136; boards, 136; colleges, 137; periodicals, 137; theological school, 137
- Lutheran Ohio Joint Synod**  
Assembly and officers, 134; periodicals, 134, schools, 134
- Meetings of national governing bodies. See denominational directories
- Members of Executive Committee, 2, 8-14
- Men and Religion Forward Movement, 38
- Mennonite Brethren in Christ  
Assemblies and officers, 141; periodical, 142
- Mennonite Church, General Conference  
Addresses of ministers, 65; assemblies and officers, 65, boards, 65; charitable institutions, 65; colleges, 65; periodicals, 65; theological school, 65
- Mennonites  
Addresses of ministers, 140; assembly, 140; boards, 140; periodicals, 140; schools, 140
- Mennonites, Amish  
Addresses of ministers, 140; assemblies, 140; represented in boards and college, 140
- Mennonites, Amish (Conservative)  
Addresses of ministers, 141; assembly, 141
- Mennonites, Amish (Old Order)  
Addresses of ministers, 141
- Mennonites, Defenseless  
Addresses of ministers, 141; assembly and officers, 141; missionary and orphanage, 141
- Mennonites (Old Order, or Wisler)  
Addresses of ministers, 141
- Methodist, branches in Ecumenical Conference, 65, 66; Commission for same, 66; communion, 236; constituent bodies, 66-81; non-constituent bodies, 142-146



- Methodist Church, Congregational  
 Assembly and officers, 144; boards, 144; periodical, 146
- Methodist Church of North America, Free  
 Addresses of ministers, 143, assemblies and officers, 143; bishops, 143; boards, 143; charitable institutions, 144; colleges, 143; periodicals, 144
- Methodist Church, Primitive  
 Addresses of ministers, 144; assemblies and officers, 144; boards, 144; periodical, 144
- Methodist Connection of America, Wesleyan  
 Addresses of ministers, 142; assemblies and officers, 142; boards, 142; colleges, 142; periodical, 142
- Methodist Episcopal Church  
 Addresses of ministers, 70; assemblies and officers, 66, bishops, 66, 67; boards, 67, 68; colleges and other schools, 69, 70; homes for aged, 71; hospitals, 70, 71; institutions for children, 71, 72; periodicals, 72, 73; theological schools, 70
- Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
 Addresses of ministers, 74, 75; assemblies, 73; bishops, 73, boards, 73, 74; colleges, 74, hospitals, 75; orphanages, 75; periodicals, 75, 76
- Methodist Episcopal Church, African  
 Addresses of ministers, 77, assembly, 76, bishops, 76; boards, 76, 77; colleges, 77; periodicals, 77
- Methodist Episcopal Church, Colored  
 Addresses of ministers, 80; assemblies and officers, 79; bishops, 79; boards, 79, 80; colleges, 80, periodicals, 80
- Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, African  
 Addresses of ministers, 79; assembly, 77; bishops, 78, boards, 78; colleges and other schools, 79, home or institution, 79, periodicals, 79
- Methodist Protestant Church  
 Addresses of ministers, 81, assemblies and officers, 80; boards, 80, 81; charitable institutions, 81; colleges, 81; periodicals, 81, theological school, 81
- Methodist Union Episcopal Church, Reformed  
 Assemblies and officers, 145
- Ministerial Relief, Committee on, 37
- Missionary Alliance, Christian and, 163
- Missionary Education Movement, 162
- Moravian Church  
 Addresses of ministers, 82; assemblies, 81; bishops, 81; boards, 82; charitable institutions, 82; colleges and other schools, 82; periodicals, 82
- National, Federation of Churches and Christian Workers, 1; office staff, 15; Temperance Society, 3
- Navy, chaplains, 159; Religious Welfare League, 5, 165
- Non-constituent bodies, 110-157
- Officers, denominational. See denominational directories
- Officers of Federal Council, 5, 6, 20
- Order of the Christian Churches in the Continents, 233
- Order, Conference on Faith and, 165
- Orient, Commission on Relations with the, 37
- Orphans, homes for. See denominational directories
- Panama Missionary Congress, 161
- Peace Societies of Canada and the U. S., 175-183
- Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene  
 Addresses of ministers, 145; assemblies and officers, 145; boards, 145; colleges, 145; periodicals, 145
- (Pentecostal body) International Apostolic Holiness Church  
 Assemblies and officers, 146; homes, missions, schools, 146; periodicals, 146
- Periodicals. See denominational directories
- Polish Victims' Relief Fund, 42
- Presbyterian and Reformed, Alliance of Reformed Churches, Holding Presbyterian System, 82, 83; communion, 236; Council of Reformed Churches in America Holding Presbyterian System, 83; directories of constituent bodies, 83-96; non-constituent bodies, 146-151

- Presbyterian Church, Associate  
 Addresses of ministers, 147; assemblies and officers, 147; boards, 147; periodicals, 147; theological school, 147
- Presbyterian Church, Cumberland  
 Addresses of ministers, 147; assemblies and officers, 146; boards, 146; charitable institution, 146; college, 147; periodicals, 147; theological school, 147
- Presbyterian Church in the United States of America  
 Addresses of ministers, 87; assemblies and officers, 83; boards, 83-85; colleges, 85, 86; hospitals, 87; periodicals, 87; theological schools, 86, 87
- Presbyterian Church in the United States (South)  
 Addresses of ministers, 89, assemblies and officers, 87, 88; boards, 88; colleges, 88, 89, orphans' homes and schools, 89, periodicals, 89; theological schools, 89
- Presbyterian Church of North America, United  
 Addresses of ministers, 91; assemblies and officers, 90; boards, 90, 91; colleges, 91; periodicals, 91, 92; theological schools, 91
- Presbyterian Church, Reformed, General Synod  
 Assembly and officers, 90; boards, 90; college, 90; theological school, 90
- Presbyterian Church Synod, Reformed  
 Addresses of ministers, 149, assemblies and officers, 148; boards, 148, 149; college, 149; home for aged, 149; periodicals, 149; theological school, 149
- Presbyterian Church, Welsh  
 Addresses of ministers, 92; assemblies and officers, 92; board, 92
- Presbyterian Synod, Associate Reformed  
 Assemblies and officers, 148; boards, 148; colleges, 148, institution, 148; periodical, 148; theological school, 148
- Printing and Publication Department, 5
- Protestant Episcopal Church  
 Addresses of ministers, 104; assemblies and officers, 96; bishops, 96-101; boards, 102-104; colleges and other schools, 104; periodicals, 105, 106; provinces and officers, 101; theological schools, 104
- Protestantism, chief divisions of, 234-237
- Protestant Reformation, Committee for Celebration, 40
- Publication, boards of. See denominational directories
- Publications of Federal Council, 238-242
- Red Cross, American National, 42
- Reference and Counsel, Committee of, 160
- Reformation, Protestant, Celebration of, 40
- Reformed Church in America  
 Addresses of ministers, 93; assemblies and officers, 92; boards, 92, 93; colleges, 93, periodicals, 93; theological schools, 93
- Reformed Church in America, Hungarian  
 Addresses of ministers, 151; assemblies and officers, 150, 151, periodicals, 151
- Reformed Church in North America, Christian  
 Addresses of ministers, 150; assemblies and officers, 149; boards, 149, colleges, 150; missions, 150; periodicals, 150, theological school, 150
- Reformed Church in the United States  
 Assemblies and officers, 93, boards, 94; colleges, 94; homes for aged and orphans, 95, hospitals, 95; periodicals, 95, 96; theological schools, 95
- Reformed Episcopal Church  
 Assemblies and officers, 106; bishops, 106; boards, 106, 107; periodical, 107; theological school, 107
- Religions, the World's, 232-237
- Religious, Education Association, 165; Welfare League for the Army and Navy, 5, 165, 166
- Religious Rest Day, Committee on, 37
- Sabbath Alliance, Woman's National, 167. See also *Lord's Day Alliance* and *Religious Rest Day*
- Sabbath Committee, New York, 167

St. Andrew, Brotherhood of, 171

Salvation Army, The

Addresses of officers, 151; national headquarters and general officers, 151; periodicals, 151; training colleges, 151

Schwenkfelders

Addresses of ministers, 152; assembly and officers, 151; boards, 152; periodical, 152

Secretarial Council of Commission on Church and Social Service, 25, 30, 31  
Seminaries, theological. See denominational directories

Social Service, American Institute of, 174; Commission on the Church and, 3-5, 25-34

Social Service organizations, in Canada, 28; in England, 28, 29; in relations with Federal Council, 28

Spiritualist Association of the United States, National

Assemblies and officers, 152; periodicals, 152

State Federations, 4, 39, 40

Statistics, chief divisions of Protestantism, 234-237; churches of England and Wales, 231; church members by States, 216, 222; churches of United States, 204-215, constituent bodies, 109; foreign missions, 189-197; home missions, 184-188; Sunday-schools, 223-230; world's religions, 232, 233

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 162

Sunday School Association, International, 162; World's, 166

Sunday School, boards. See denominational directories; Council of Evangelical Denominations, 166; Union, American, 167

Syrian Relief, 42

Temperance and National Temperance Society, Commission on, 3, 35

Temperance, Society, National, 3, 35, 173; Union, Woman's Christian, 173

Theological schools or seminaries. See denominational directories

Theosophical Society, American Section of the

Assembly and officers, 152; board, 152; periodicals, 152

Tract Society, American, 164; Chicago, 165

Unitarian Churches

Addresses of ministers, 156; assembly and officers, 153, 154; boards, 154-156; periodicals, 156; theological schools, 156

United Brethren in Christ

Addresses of ministers, 108; assemblies, 107; bishops, 107, boards, 107, 108; colleges, 108; periodicals, 108; theological school, 108

United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution)

Addresses of ministers, 153; assemblies, 153; bishops, 153; boards, 153; colleges, 153; periodicals, 153

United Society of Christian Endeavor, 168

Unity, Christian, 1, 2, 17, 38

Universalists

Addresses of ministers, 157; assemblies and officers, 156; benevolent institutions, 157; boards, 156, 157; colleges, 157; periodicals, 157; theological schools, 157

Vice-Presidents of Federal Council, 6, 7

Volunteers of America

Headquarters and officers, 151

War Relief organizations, 41; total raised, 42

Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions, Federation of, 161

Woman's, Christian Temperance Union, 173; National Sabbath Alliance, 167; Union Missionary Society of America, 163

Women, Council of, for Home Missions, 164

Women's foreign mission boards. See denominational directories

Women's home mission boards. See denominational directories

World Conference on Faith and Order, 165

World's, Evangelical Alliance, 231; Religions, 232-237

Yale Foreign Missionary Society, 163

Young Men's Christian Associations, International Committee, 32, 171

Young Women's Christian Associations, National Board, 32, 171





